

**56-14-2
IN THE 80's**

MEDIA GUIDE



**FURMAN
UNIVERSITY**

**PALADIN FOOTBALL 1986
THE REIGN CONTINUES ...**

**SOUTHERN CONFERENCE
CHAMPIONS
78-80-81-82-83-85**

1986 FURMAN PALADIN FOOTBALL SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site	Time	Series
Sept. 6	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	GREENVILLE	1:30	2-2-0
Sept. 13	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, GA	1:30	2-7-2
Sept. 20	* at Virginia Military Institute	Lexington, VA	2:00	6-8-0
Sept. 27	* at Marshall	Huntington, WV	7:00	10-0-0
Oct. 4	* at East Tennessee State	Johnson City, TN	7:30	10-2-0
Oct. 18	* WESTERN CAROLINA	GREENVILLE	1:30	8-3-2
Oct. 25	* at Appalachian State	Boone, NC	1:30	11-2-2
Nov. 1	PRESBYTERIAN (Homecoming)	GREENVILLE	1:30	29-11-1
Nov. 8	DAVIDSON	GREENVILLE	1:30	37-15-0
Nov. 15	* at UT-Chattanooga	Chattanooga, TN	7:30	5-10-0
Nov. 22	* THE CITADEL	GREENVILLE	1:30	39-23-3

* Southern Conference Game All Games EST

1985 RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Site	Score	Attendance
Sept. 7	at South Carolina State	Orangeburg, SC	W 38-31	14,758
Sept. 14	NEWBERRY	GREENVILLE	L 21-24	11,979
Sept. 21	at Western Carolina	Cullowhee, NC	W 31-27	12,635
Sept. 28	at North Carolina State	Raleigh, NC	W 42-20	36,600
Oct. 5	at Davidson	Davidson, NC	W 58-7	4,000
Oct. 12	MARSHALL	GREENVILLE	W 34-3	11,072
Oct. 19	EAST TENNESSEE STATE	GREENVILLE	W 35-31	9,504
Oct. 26	APPALACHIAN STATE	GREENVILLE	W 21-7	12,224
Nov. 2	MARS HILL	GREENVILLE	W 34-10	13,854
Nov. 16	at The Citadel	Charleston, SC	W 42-0	20,592
Nov. 23	UT-CHATTANOOGA	GREENVILLE	W 28-0	13,134
Dec. 7	@ RHODE ISLAND	GREENVILLE	W 59-15	9,454
Dec. 14	# NEVADA-RENO	GREENVILLE	W 35-12	10,461
Dec. 21	& Georgia Southern	Tacoma, WA	L 42-44	5,306

(12-2 Overall; 6-0 Southern Conference)

1985 Southern Conference Champions - NCAA I-AA National Runnerup

@ NCAA I-AA Quarterfinal Playoff # NCAA I-AA Semifinal Playoff
& NCAA I-AA National Championship (Diamond Bowl)

The 1986 Furman Football Media Guide has been designed, written, and edited by the Furman University sports information office. Photographs have been generously supplied by Jerry Hatley of Sport Photo, Mark Houde of Visual Sports Network, and David Crosby of the Furman University public relations office. Printing is by Anderson Press, Inc. of Charlotte, North Carolina.



FURMAN UNIVERSITY



Location: Greenville, SC 29613
Founded: 1826
Enrollment: 2,500
Support: Baptist
Conference: Southern (NCAA I-AA)
Nickname: Paladins
Colors: Purple and White
Stadium: Paladin (16,000)
Field: Eugene Stone
President: Dr. John E. Johns
Faculty Athletic Rep.: Dr. Francis W. Bonner
Athletic Director: George Bennett
Assistant Athletic Directors: Danny Monk
Ray Parlier

Sports Information Director: Hunter Reid
Sports Marketing Director: Steve Bishop
Head Trainer: Bruce Getz
Assistant Trainer: Elaine Baker
Equipment Manager: Carroll Peebles
Football Secretary: Margaret Seymour
Athletic Secretaries: Frances Boone Riley
Eileen Harbin
Ticket Manager: Elaine Cauthen
Team Physicians: Dr. Dayton Riddle
Dr. Paul Meunier
Dr. John Rowell
Dr. John Sanders

CONTENTS

Schedule (1986)	IFC, BC	1986 Furman Players	46-66
Furman University Facts	1	1986 Team Breakdown	66
Athletic Phone Directory	2	1986 Veteran Roster	68-69
Press Information	3	1986 Paladin Freshmen	70
Primary Media	4	1986 Opponents	72-82
Schedules (1987-88)	5	Furman Team Records	84-86
Travel Arrangements	5	Furman Individual Records	86-89
Furman University	6-7	Recent Yearly Leaders	90-91
Paladin Stadium	8	Top Individual Performances	92-93
Dr. John E. Johns	9	Furman All-Americans	94
Jimmy Satterfield	10-11	Furman All-Southern Conference	95
Assistant Coaches	12-15	Individual Awards	96
George Bennett	16	Southern Conference Champions	97
Athletic Support Staff	17-18	Furman Year-By-Year	98-99
1986 Outlook	20-26	Furman vs. All Opponents	100-101
1985 Game Summaries	28-34	Opponent Series Scores	102-103
Furman Statistics	36-39	Furman Football Highlights	104-107
Southern Conference Statistics	40-43	Paladins In The Pros	108
Southern Conference History	44	Furman Football Scores	109-112, IBC

1986 CAPTAINS



Robbie Gardner



Jerome Norris



Steve Squire



Tim Stepp

FURMAN ATHLETIC DIRECTORY

Area Code 803

Football Staff	Office	Home
Chuck Allen	294-3448	225-7622
Bruce Fowler	294-3451	233-8113
Bobby Johnson	294-3453	233-0431
Whitey Kendall	294-3447	277-3072
Tommy Marshall	294-3452	TBA
Jimmy Neal	294-2211	246-2032
Jimmy Satterfield	294-2120	246-7291
Tim Sorrells	294-3450	246-3780
Steve Wilson	294-3446	244-9672

Administrative Staff

Chuck Ambrose, Paladin Club	294-3467	268-0699
George Bennett, Athletic Director	294-2150	TBA
Elaine Baker, Assistant Trainer	294-3423	967-3929
Steve Bishop, Sports Marketing	294-3445	246-2032
Bruce Getz, Head Trainer	294-2130	834-4991
Danny Monk, Asst. Athletic Director	294-2150	246-3561
Ray Parlier, Asst. Athletic Director	294-2150	834-8784
Carroll Peebles, Equipment	294-2131	834-4956
Hunter Reid, Sports Information	294-2061	246-0444

Coaching Staff

Alleen Berkey, Softball	294-3430	271-1976
Sherry Carter, Head Women's Basketball	294-3429	235-8660
Tony Caterisano, Wrestling	294-3421	232-6081
Al Daniel, Asst. Men's Basketball	294-3442	268-4866
Butch Estes, Head Men's Basketball	294-2170	246-8301
Ruth Fritts, Volleyball	294-3326	834-3892
Jim Gaffney, Asst. Men's Basketball	294-3443	246-4801
Linda Gilliam, Asst. Women's Basketball	294-3426	235-4304
Willie Miller, Men's Golf	294-2980	268-5916
Gene Mullin, Track/Cross Country	294-3459	268-4773
Gregg Nibert, Asst. Men's Basketball	294-3444	271-5051
Mic Potter, Women's Golf	294-2984	834-8278
Paul Scarpa, Men's Tennis	294-2039	288-7147
Debbie Southern, Women's Tennis	294-3428	288-8494
John Tart, Soccer	294-2011	246-2091
Tom Wall, Baseball	294-2146	246-6067
Howard Wheeler, Swimming	294-3424	246-4357

MEMO TO THE MEDIA

The following information may be helpful in planning coverage of the 1986 Furman Paladin football season.

Press Box: Furman working press facilities are located atop the home stands at Paladin Stadium and are contained in the upper two levels of the press tower. The fourth level is reserved for radio and television. The top level houses space for sportswriters, home and visiting coaches, public address, home and visiting game film crews and statistical crews. All floors are serviced by elevator and stairs.

Press Passes: All requests for working press credentials should be directed to the Sports Information Director. Passes will be mailed on Monday afternoon, and those not furnished by return mail must be picked up in person at the "Will Call" window, located on the ground level of the press tower.

Broadcast Rights: Permission to broadcast must be secured at least two weeks in advance from the Sports Information Director. Furman University operates a "trade-out" voice coupler for Southern Conference teams and is available to non-conference teams through a line fee. Prior arrangements must be made for the phone. Each station will be allocated a booth and four passes on the fourth level of the press tower.

Scouting: Passes for scouting purposes should be requested as far in advance as possible. Each organization will be allocated one seat on a space available basis.

Photographers: Photographers must secure sideline passes from the Sports Information Director and adhere to a working area designated as "any area along the sidelines (except between the 30-yard lines) and beyond the end zones."

Parking: Requests for parking should be made as early as possible. Media parking is located adjacent to the press tower.

Services: Game programs, complete statistics, pre-game information, running play-by-play, post-game coaches' quotes and refreshments are provided at every Furman home game. Telephones and a telecopier will be available throughout the day. Post-game interviews can be conducted both on the field and in the locker rooms at the north end of the stadium. A 10-minute "cooling off" period will be observed before the locker rooms are opened for members of the media.

Monday Press Conference: Coach Jimmy Satterfield hosts a weekly press conference each Monday before a Saturday game at Vince Perone's off Antrim Drive in Greenville beginning at 10:30 a.m..

Player Interviews: The best time to interview players in person is before practice, preferably between 1:30 and 3:00 p.m. Phone interviews can be arranged at the player's convenience, but it is asked that all interviews (in-person or via-phone) be arranged through the sports information office.

MAILING ADDRESS

Hunter Reid
Sports Information Office
Furman University
Greenville, South Carolina 29613

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Sports Information: (803) 294-2061
Office Telecopier: 294-3061
Press Box: 294-3061

FURMAN PRIMARY MEDIA OUTLETS

Greenville News
Post Office Box 1688
Greenville, SC 29602
(803) 298-4306

Greenville Piedmont
Post Office Box 1688
Greenville, SC 29602
(803) 298-4202

The State
Post Office Box 1333
Columbia, SC 29202
(803) 771-8470

The Columbia Record
Post Office Box 1333
Columbia, SC 29202
(803) 771-8304

Spartanburg Herald-Journal
Post Office Drawer 1657
Spartanburg, SC 29304
(803) 582-4511

Charlotte Observer
Post Office Box 32188
Charlotte, NC 28232
(704) 379-6445

Charleston Post-Courier
Post Office Box 758
Charleston, SC 29402
(803) 577-7111

Myrtle Beach Sun News
Post Office Box 406
Myrtle Beach, SC 29577
(803) 448-8351

Atlanta Journal-Constitution
Post Office Box 4689
Atlanta, GA 30302
(404) 572-5151

Greenwood Index-Journal
Post Office Box 1018
Greenwood, SC 29648
(803) 223-1811

Orangeburg Times & Democrat
Post Office Box 1766
Orangeburg, SC 29115
(803) 534-1060

Anderson Independent-Mail
Post Office Box 2507
Anderson, SC 29621
(803) 224-4321

Florence Morning News
Post Office Box 5321
Florence, SC 29502
(803) 669-1771

The Associated Press
Post Office Box 1436
Columbia, SC 29202
(803) 799-5510

United Press International
Post Office Box 11298
Columbia, SC 29211
(803) 779-0380

WYFF-TV 4
Post Office Box 788
Greenville, SC 29602
(803) 242-4408

WSPA-TV 7
Post Office Box 1717
Spartanburg, SC 29304
(803) 576-1818

WLOS-TV 13
Post Office Box 2150
Asheville, NC 28802
(704) 255-0631

South Carolina Network
1825 St. Julian Place
Columbia, SC 29204
(803) 771-4117

WFBC Radio
Post Office Box 1330
Greenville, SC 29602
(803) 271-9200

WORD Radio
Post Office Box 3257
Spartanburg, SC 29304
(803) 858-2711

WFIS Radio
Post Office Box 156
Fountain Inn, SC 29662
(803) 963-8934

FURMAN SCHEDULES

1987

Sept. 5 at South Carolina State
Sept. 12 PRESBYTERIAN
Sept. 19 at Western Carolina
Sept. 26 UT-CHATTANOOGA
Oct. 3 MARSHALL
Oct. 10 EAST TENNESSEE STATE
Oct. 17 APPALACHIAN STATE
Oct. 24 at Davidson
Nov. 7 VMI
Nov. 14 at Florida State
Nov. 21 at The Citadel

1988

Sept. 3 SOUTH CAROLINA STATE
Sept. 10 at Clemson
Sept. 17 PRESBYTERIAN
Sept. 24 at UT-Chattanooga
Oct. 1 at VMI
Oct. 8 at Marshall
Oct. 15 at Appalachian State
Oct. 22 DAVIDSON
Oct. 29 WESTERN CAROLINA
Nov. 12 at East Tennessee State
Nov. 19 THE CITADEL

FURMAN TRAVEL ARRANGEMENTS

Georgia Tech - September 13

Team will depart Friday, September 13 via chartered bus. Furman will headquarter at the Falcon Inn, Suwanee, Georgia (404) 945-6751. Departure from Atlanta will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 8:00 p.m.

VMI - September 20

Team will depart Friday, September 19 via Piedmont Airlines charter. Furman will headquarter at the Holiday Inn-Staution, Virginia (703) 248-5111. Departure from Lexington will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 9:00 p.m.

Marshall - September 27

Team will depart Friday, September 26 via Piedmont Airlines charter. Furman will headquarter at the Holiday Inn-Gateway, Huntington, West Virginia (304) 736-8974. Departure from Huntington will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 1:30 a.m.

East Tennessee State - October 3

Team will depart Friday, October 3 via chartered bus. Furman will headquarter at the Holiday Inn, Johnson City, Tennessee (615) 282-2161. Departure from Johnson City will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 1:00 a.m.

Appalachian State - October 25

Team will depart Friday, October 24 via chartered bus. Furman will headquarter at Sheraton-Appalachian Inn, Boone, North Carolina (704) 262-0020. Departure from Boone will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 9:00 p.m.

UT-Chattanooga - November 16

Team will depart Friday, November 15 via chartered bus. Furman will headquarter at Ramada Inn, Chattanooga, Tennessee (615) 622-8353. Departure from Chattanooga will be immediately following the game and team will arrive on the Furman campus at 3:30 a.m.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Founded in 1826, Furman University, a private coeducational college with 2,400 students, has established a reputation as one of the finest liberal arts colleges in the nation.

Furman actually traces its origins to The Furman Academy and Theological Institution, authorized in 1825 by the South Carolina Baptist State Convention and opened at Edgefield, S.C. In 1850, it was chartered as Furman University, making it one of America's 64 oldest colleges.

Inspiration for the establishment of the school came primarily from Dr. Richard Furman, under whose leadership the State Baptist Convention was organized in 1821 with a seminary as a major objective. Dr. James C. Furman, son of Richard, became the first man to hold the title of president of the university, in 1859.

The campus located just north of Greenville, S.C., is rightfully acclaimed as one of the most beautiful in the nation. The university moved to its present location from downtown Greenville in 1958.

The 750-acre wooded campus includes a 30-acre lake for swimming, boating and fishing, an 18-hole golf course, 20 tennis courts, a playhouse for experimental drama, a 2,000-seat auditorium and physical activities center as well as the 16,000-seat Paladin Stadium for football, which opened in 1981.

There is much more to the Furman experience, however, than the beautiful campus and the Williamsburg colonial architecture. Facilities for study and research for the student body of 2,400 are outstanding. The university just completed a new 3.1 million, 28,000-square-foot visual arts building that houses



DUKE LIBRARY

the art department and underscores the school's commitment to the fine arts. The James B. Duke Library houses more than 250,000 volumes, and Furman's academic program is based on a distinctive three-term system. In addition there are a variety of internships and travel experiences available.

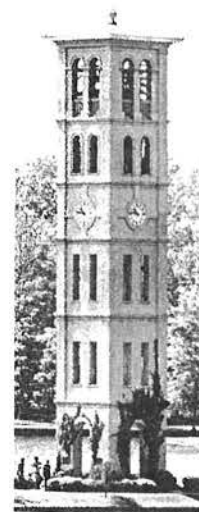
Furman's excellence in academics is recognized across the nation. The university is one of only 234 in the country with a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, and the faculty, 87 percent of whom hold doctoral degrees, includes scholars in many fields.

Degrees are offered in a wide variety of fields, including the Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music, Bachelor of General Studies and Bachelor of Science degree. The graduate division awards the Master of Arts degree with a major in education and the Master of Science degree with a major in chemistry. A Master of Business Administration is offered jointly by Furman's Department of Business Administration and the Clemson University College of Industrial Management and Textile Science.

The university also features a strong 18-sport intercollegiate athletic program, including 11 sports for men and seven for women. Several of those teams, including last year's football team which went 12-2 and finished runnerup in the NCAA I-AA playoffs, have earned national recognition as well as Southern Conference championships. Men's sports include football, basketball, soccer, baseball, cross-country, indoor track, outdoor track, swimming, golf, wrestling and tennis. Women's teams are volleyball, basketball, swimming, tennis, golf, track, and softball.

Furman graduates have excelled in many fields. Among just a few of the notable are John Broadus Watson, the "father of behaviorial psychology"; Charles Hard Townes, Nobel Prize-winning inventor of the laser and maser; Beth Daniel, LPGA Player of the Year in 1980 and '81; and South Carolina governor Richard W. Riley.

A proud heritage, strong academics, exceptional facilities, and excellence in athletics are all part of one of the nation's top liberal arts colleges - Furman University.



BELL TOWER

ORIGIN OF THE PALADIN

Furman University athletic teams were known by different names until the 1961 school year. The baseball team was "Hornets," the football team "Hurricanes," and the basketball team, "Paladins."

The basketball team was dubbed "Paladins" by a Greenville sports-writer in the 1930's and the name stuck. By vote of the student body, all Furman athletic teams became the "Paladins" on September 15, 1961.

"Paladin" is derived from the Count Palantine, one of twelve knights who comprised the bodyguard and inner circle of Emperor Charlemagne.

FURMAN'S PALADIN STADIUM

Furman's Paladin Stadium, nestled beautifully on the campus with a scenic view of Paris Mountain, is the football home for the Paladins, having opened in 1981 to replace Sistine Stadium, which served as the site of Furman football for 45 years.

The stadium, which now seats 16,000 following an addition of 2,800 seats prior to the 1985 season, is the third such facility for the Paladins since 1919. Manly Field, completed in that year, served as the home of Furman football until 1936 when Furman moved the site of its home football contests to the newly-constructed Sistine Stadium. The first game played in Sistine Stadium - a 14-13 Furman win over Davidson - was the sixth game of the year for Furman during the 1936 season. In 1978 Furman closed its association with Sistine Stadium with a 28-15 victory over arch-rival The Citadel to win its first outright Southern Conference championship.

Furman opened Paladin Stadium in the same fashion it did Manly and Sistine, winning the first game played within its confines. The Paladins defeated East Tennessee State 21-0 in the stadium's inaugural contest and have gone on to record a 27-5 home record (.843) since 1981. In four of the five years since opening, Paladin Stadium has served as the home of Southern Conference champions.

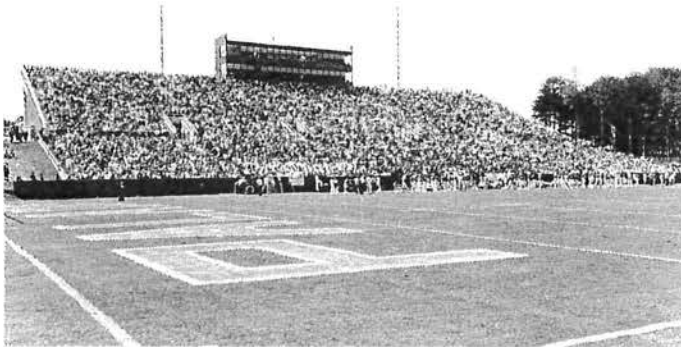
In 1985 the stadium's field was named Eugene Stone Field, in honor of the support of Furman benefactor Eugene Stone, who was directly responsible for the additional seats added to the stadium prior to the 1985 season.

From its initial grading to completion, Paladin Stadium took two years to be realized at a cost of approximately \$2 million. Construction was handled by Farley Construction of Columbia, SC.

The playing field is hybrid Bermuda and landscaping at the stadium is in line with the design and architecture of the entire university.

STADIUM FACTS

Year Opened:	1981
Seating Capacity:	16,000
First Game:	Furman 21, East Tennessee State 0 September 19, 1981
First Furman Victory:	Furman 21, East Tennessee State 0 September 19, 1981
First Furman Defeat:	Tennessee-Chattanooga 31, Furman 28, October 3, 1981
Largest Home Crowd:	19,058 (Furman 22, Appalachian State 18) October 10, 1981
Stadium Record:	27-5 (.843) in five seasons.



PALADIN STADIUM

DR. JOHN E. JOHNS PRESIDENT



For athletics to truly be successful within the realm of the total function of the university, it must have the support of not only the students and athletes, but also that of the school's administration.

At Furman University support for athletics begins at the top with Furman president Dr. John E. Johns.

Since becoming Furman's ninth president, Johns has taken an avid interest in Furman's 19-sport program. He can often be seen leading cheers at Paladin football games, rooting for Furman basketball teams at games both home and away, and playing golf at the university course. It is to his credit that during his ten years of service, Furman has enjoyed one of its most successful sports eras in the school's history.

Johns was president of Stetson University in Deland, Florida, for six years, before returning to Furman, his alma

mater, in 1976. He graduated cum laude from Furman in 1947, receiving the Bradshaw-Feaster Medal for General Excellence, which is awarded to the outstanding male graduate. He went on to earn M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of North Carolina, and has been awarded honorary degrees in literature and the humanities by Rollins College, William Jewel College, Furman, and Stetson.

Johns had been a member of the Stetson faculty and staff since 1948 before assuming the position of president in 1970. He achieved the rank of full professor in the department of history and political science and served as department chairman prior to becoming business manager at Stetson in 1963. He was named vice-president for finance in 1968.

A native of Ozark, Alabama, Johns is the author of *Florida During the Civil War*, the state's official publication for its centennial. He has also written articles for *Encyclopedia Britannica*, *Jefferson Encyclopedia*, the *Mississippi Valley Historical Review*, and *Florida Historical Quarterly*.

Johns was a World War II Army Corps pilot from 1942-45, and received the Distinguished Flying Cross.

A member of the Board of Directors of the Greenville County Museum of Art, he also serves as a trustee of the United Way of Greenville County, is active in the Rotary Club of Greenville, and is a deacon of Greenville's First Baptist Church.

Married to the former Martha Mauney of Shelby, NC, who is also a 1947 Furman graduate, the Johns' have three sons: John Jr.; Steven; and Marcus.





JIMMY SATTERFIELD HEAD COACH

Long-noted for his expertise in offensive football, Jimmy Satterfield completed his climb up the coaching ladder on December 31, when he was named head coach at Furman University after serving as an assistant in the Furman fold for 13 years.

The announcement of Satterfield's appointment surprised few, for many who know him, believed it

was only a matter of time before the veteran Furman coach would have his chance as a head coach.

And few are more deserving than Satterfield.

Coming to Furman in 1973 as an assistant under Art Baker, Satterfield began an association with Furman during a period that can easily be described as the most productive in Paladin football history. In 1978 he was named offensive coordinator under new head coach Dick Sheridan. That year saw Furman produce its first Southern Conference Championship with an 8-3 record - the best mark for a Furman team in nearly a decade.

That was only the beginning.

Over the next seven seasons Furman dominated the Southern Conference, winning five conference crowns and moving Paladin football to a level never before seen by Furman supporters. In 1985 Furman reached the pinnacle of success with a 12-2 record and Southern Conference championship, only to be denied a national championship following a 44-42 setback at the hands of Georgia Southern in the NCAA I-AA title game.

Many factors have led to Furman's success on the football field over the last eight years and one of those has been a Paladin offense - directed by Satterfield - that has been as exciting as any in the country. Since 1980, Furman has led the nation in rushing, averaging better than 272 yards per game. That powerful ground attack has produced five successive 1,000-yard performances by Paladin runningbacks and four Southern Conference Player of the Year selections. For the 1985 season, Furman placed fifth among the nation's I-AA teams in total offense (466.2 yards per game); second nationally in rushing offense (287.9 yards per game); and seventh in scoring offense (34.9 points per game).



The Satterfield's: (L-R) Shaun, Sidney, Ann, Jimmy, and Lee.

A 1962 graduate of the University of South Carolina from which he later earned a master's degree in education, Satterfield began his coaching career at Columbia's Eau Claire High School, serving as an assistant football and basketball coach and head track coach. Named head coach and athletic director in 1968, Satterfield posted a 30-5-1 record over the next three seasons, leading Eau Claire to three conference championships and the 1970 Upper State crown. He was tabbed South Carolina Coach of the Year in 1970 and also coached the South Carolina Shrine Bowl team that year.

Moving to Irmo High School in 1971, he helped mold Irmo into one of the state's premier football powers by going 19-4 in two seasons while capturing two conference championships. Counting his stints at Irmo and Eau Claire, Satterfield recorded a record of 49-9-1.

In sounding a note of continued optimism for Paladin football, Furman University president Dr. John E. Johns stated, upon Satterfield's appointment, that "we believe Furman football is on the threshold of achieving new heights under Jimmy Satterfield, who has enjoyed tremendous success within the demanding academic structure at Furman University."

A native of Lancaster, South Carolina, Satterfield is married to the former Ann Funderburk, also of Lancaster. They have three children: Shaun, 22; Sidney, 20; and Lee, 19.

THE COACHES

Coach	Years	No. Years	W	L	T
C. S. Roller	1901-1902	2	4	5	5
W. C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0
W. B. Bible	1914	1	3	4	0
W. L. Laval	1915-1927	13	84	36	4
T. B. Amis	1928-1931	4	21	13	4
A. P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-1942	11	56	37	7
R. W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0
H. E. Smith	1948-1949	2	5	12	1
Bill Young	1950-1954	5	23	24	3
Homer Hobbs	1955-1957	3	6	24	1
Bob King	1958-1972	15	60	88	4
Art Baker	1973-1977	5	27	24	4
Dick Sheridan	1978-1985	8	69	23	2
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-				
Totals		72	368	308	35



BOBBY JOHNSON

ASSISTANT HEAD COACH - DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

Apart from head coach Jimmy Satterfield's 13 years of service to Paladin football, no other coach on the Paladin staff can match Bobby Johnson's tenure at Furman, which covers ten seasons.

A former Atlantic Coast Conference all-Academic performer at Clemson University, Johnson begins his fourth year as Furman's defensive coordinator, a position he has held since 1982. And while much of Furman's success over the last few years can be easily traced to powerful offensive attacks, much of the credit must go to Furman's defensive units which Johnson has directed.

Last year, Furman cruised to its sixth Southern Conference Championship in eight years behind the strength of a Paladin defense that yielded only 8.3 points and 211.7 yards per game over the last seven regular season outings. Furman's secondary picked off a Southern Conference record 29 passes to complement a defense that recorded consecutive shutouts over The Citadel (42-0) and UT-Chattanooga (28-0) for the first time since 1942.

Johnson came to Furman in 1976 as an assistant under Art Baker and remained for four years before going to Clemson for one year. He returned to Furman in 1981 under Dick Sheridan. In addition to his on-the-field duties, Johnson also coordinates player admissions, financial aid, housing, and academics.

A native of Columbia, he holds the distinction of having played under present head coach Jimmy Satterfield, former head coach Dick Sheridan, and assistant Steve Robertson at one time or another during his prep career. He was named South Carolina Class AAAA Lineman of the Year at Eau Claire High School and played in the 1968 Shrine Bowl game. Besides starring in football, he also was a standout basketball player in high school.

Johnson enrolled at Clemson in 1969 and was a four-year starter at wide receiver and cornerback for the Tigers before graduating in 1973.

He earned his master's degree at Furman and is married to the former Catherine Bonner of Charleston, South Carolina.



TOMMY MARSHALL

TIGHT ENDS, RUNNING GAME, & SPECIAL TEAMS COACH

Tommy Marshall, who compiled a brilliant record as a high school coach in Georgia, enters his first season as tight ends and special teams coach at Furman University.

Marshall, a 1976 Furman graduate, comes to Furman after serving one year as assistant head coach and defensive backfield coach at Mars Hill College in Mars Hill, North Carolina. The Lions of the NAIA's South Atlantic Conference were nationally ranked most of the year and posted an 8-3 mark, winning the league title.

The 31-year-old Marshall was involved with a couple of outstanding programs in the state of Georgia. He began his coaching career at Redan High School, serving as the Raiders' defensive coordinator from 1977 to 1980. During his three seasons there, Redan posted marks of 7-2, 7-3, and then went 14-1 and won the state AAA championship in 1979.

Marshall then took over as head coach at Walton High School in Marietta, where the Raiders there had never experienced a winning year. Walton went 2-8 in 1980, but then turned things around to make four straight trips to the state playoffs following regular season marks of 9-1, 9-1, and 7-3, and 7-3. Marshall was named Coach of the Year three times and, including post-season play, had a career prep mark of 36-18.

Marshall was a three year starter at Furman playing both defensive end and strong safety during his Paladin career. He earned honorable mention all-Southern Conference honors twice and was Furman's most valuable defensive lineman in 1974. He was captain of the '76 Furman team and was named to the Churchmen's All-American team that season and was tabbed Who's Who Among Students in American Colleges and Universities.

Marshall will coach the Paladin junior varsity squad, oversee Furman's graduate assistant coaches, and direct the off-season running program in addition to his regular coaching duties.

The assistant coach, who holds a master's degree from Georgia State University, married his Peachtree High School sweetheart, Dana Webb, also of Atlanta. The Marshall's have two children: Stacy, 6, and Danny, 4.



TIM SORRELLS

OFFENSIVE BACKS AND PASSING GAME COACH

Former Paladin quarterback great Tim Sorrells begins his first year as coach of Furman's offensive backs after three successful years of coaching at the high school level.

A native of Greenville, Tennessee, Sorrells came to Furman in 1977 after a fine prep career at Jefferson County High School, where he was an all-state quarterback and all-conference pick in both tennis and basketball.

As a quarterback at Furman, Sorrells was twice named all-Southern Conference while leading the Paladins to three conference crowns in 1978, '80, and '81. His stint as a signal caller at Furman extended a string of highly successful Paladin quarterbacks that began with David Whitehurst in the 1970's, and one that has continued through the 1985 season with Bobby Lamb. Both Sorrells and Lamb will work directly with Paladin quarterbacks Keith Moore, Chris Speaks, and Patrick Baynes this season.

An active member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes during his college days, Sorrells received his undergraduate degree in physical education in 1981. He remained at Furman as a graduate assistant coach, helping the Paladins claim the 1982 Southern Conference Championship while working on his master's degree in physical education, which he received in February 1983.

From the ranks of college graduate assistant coach, Sorrells moved on the high school level as an assistant at Rhea County High School in Dayton, Tennessee. 1985 saw Rhea County finish runnerup in class AAA.

Named to the Furman staff in February, Sorrells, along with receivers coach Bruce Fowler, will coordinate the Furman passing game and also head up the Paladin kickoff return team.

Married to the former Tracy Ballew of Spartanburg, the Sorrells' have a son, Caleb, age 1.



STEVE WILSON

LINEBACKERS AND DEFENSIVE ENDS COACH
STRENGTH COORDINATOR

Heading up a group of experienced Paladin linebackers and defensive ends will be Steve Wilson, who begins his first season on the Furman coaching staff.

A 1977 Furman graduate, Wilson returned to his alma mater in February following a three-year stint as an assistant coach and defensive coordinator at Mars Hill College in Mars Hill, North Carolina.

Working under Lion head coach and Furman alumnus Steve Patton, Wilson directed the Lion defense to an outstanding season a year ago as Mars Hill captured the South Atlantic Conference Championship.

In his tenure at Mars Hill, Wilson played a key role in revitalizing the Lion football program, which went from a 4-6-1 record in 1983 to an 8-3 mark in 1985.

A Gainesville, Georgia, product, the young Furman coach starred for three years in football while playing both guard and tight end at Gainesville High School. His football career did not end in high school as he started for four seasons at linebacker at Furman, playing for Paladin mentor Art Baker. As a senior, Wilson was the recipient of the Art Baker Christian Award and president of Furman's FCA Chapter.

In 1980, he assumed an assistant coaching position at Burford (GA) High School following a two-year stint in private business.

Wilson will head up the Furman strength program, and coach the Paladin kickoff team in addition to his primary coaching responsibilities.

He and his wife Angie, formerly of Gainesville, Georgia, have been married one year.



BRUCE FOWLER

REC. AND PASSING GAME COACH - RECRUITING COORD.

An experienced coach familiar with the Furman system, Bruce Fowler begins his first year as coach of the Furman passing game and receiving corps after joining Jimmy Satterfield's staff full-time in January.

One of the youngest members of Furman's new coaching staff, Fowler will also head up Furman's recruiting efforts and oversee the Paladins' summer workout program.

A native of Cincinnati, Ohio, Fowler came to Furman as a student in 1977 and played cornerback for four years under former Paladin coaches Art Baker and Dick Sheridan. Starting for two seasons, Fowler played on Furman's first Southern Conference Championship squad in 1978 and later on the 1980 championship squad. He led Furman in interceptions in 1979 when the Paladins won five out of their last six games after a slow start.

He graduated in 1981 with a Bachelor of Science degree in physical education.

Fowler's tenure at Furman is not restricted to his days as a player. In June 1984 he accepted a graduate assistant position on the Furman staff, working directly with the Paladin receiving corps which, as a group, has proven to be among the nation's best over the last two seasons.

Before returning to Furman, Fowler worked as an assistant football coach and head track coach at Wren High School in Piedmont, South Carolina, from 1981-83.

He played his high school football at Cincinnati's Mariemont High School, lettering three years and winning all-conference honors as a defensive back his senior year.

Fowler, 27, is newlywed, having married the former Lindy Gilman of Ocala, Florida on July 5.



CHUCK ALLEN

DEFENSIVE LINE COACH

Chuck Allen, one of the top defensive linemen to ever play at the University of South Carolina, is one of several new Paladin coaches entering their initial season on the Furman staff.

Allen will coach the Paladin defensive front, handle film exchange, and deal directly with professional scouts.

The 26-year-old Furman coach was an all-state, all-Southern, and honorable mention Associated Press all-America pick at USC in 1981 where, in four years, he racked up 273 career tackles as a defensive tackle. A 1980 Gator Bowl appearance by the Gamecocks highlighted Allen's collegiate career along with consecutive 8-3 seasons in 1980 and '81. Named Defensive Player of the Year in 1981, he served as a co-captain with present Washington Redskins star and Heisman Trophy winner George Rogers during his senior season.

A May 1985 graduate of South Carolina's Law School, Allen passed the South Carolina Bar exam in February and is now a licensed attorney. Prior to that the first-year Paladin coach clerked for South Carolina Circuit Judge The Honorable Thomas L. Hughston for one year.

An assistant head coaching position at Brookland-Cayce High School followed Allen's graduation from USC with a degree in political science in 1982. While at B-C, he served as defensive line coach.

An Anderson, South Carolina, native, Allen played football at T.L. Hanna, earning three letters and collecting 4-AAA Lineman of the Year, all-state, and all-South honors. In addition, he was named to Adidas' Top 100 High School Prospects List and was selected to play on South Carolina's Shrine Bowl squad. Allen was also governor of Palmetto Boys State his senior year.

He and his wife Sharon, who is also from Anderson, have two children: Joshua, 5, and Miranda, 1.



JIMMY NEAL

OFFENSIVE LINE COACH

Jimmy Neal, a former Paladin standout in the mid-1970's, enters his first year as offensive line coach at Furman University after a one-year stint as head coach at nearby Berea High School.

Neal, 29, played linebacker and lettered all four years under former Paladin mentor Art Baker from 1974-77. He served as captain of the 1977 Paladin squad and graduated in 1978 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science.

Following graduation he received an MAT degree in physical education from the University of South Carolina in 1980 while serving as a part-time assistant football coach at Newberry College.

From there, Neal moved back to the Greenville area to assume assistant head coaching duties at Wade Hampton High School for two years (1980-81). After serving as an assistant at Camden High School in 1981 under Billy Ammons, Neal joined former Furman assistant Buddy Jennings' staff at Laurens High School, and while serving as ends and linebackers coach, helped the Raiders capture two Class AAAA Division II state championships in 1983-84.

It was following the 1984 season that Neal accepted his first head coaching position at Berea High School, where he guided the Bulldogs to a 4-6 record after a 2-8 campaign in 1984.

A native of Camden, Neal was a three sport letterman in football, baseball, and basketball at Camden High School.

In addition to his coaching duties, he will be responsible for overseeing the team's managers and coordinating the purchase of equipment.

Neal is a bachelor.



WHITEY KENDALL

KICKER AND PUNTING SPECIALIST

One of the greatest high school coaches in the history of South Carolina athletics, Whitey Kendall enters his ninth season as a volunteer assistant coach at Furman where he will again be working with the Furman punting and kicking specialists.

A recent, and well-deserving inductee into the South Carolina Athletic Hall of Fame, Kendall's coaching career now spans 50 years, with much of his distinguished tenure coming at Greenville's Parker High School. While at Parker, his teams won over 250 games in football and more than 300 in both basketball and baseball before his retirement as a full-time coach in 1977. He led Parker to five state championships in basketball and three state titles in both baseball and football.

Prior to going to Parker in 1947, the distinguished Kendall enjoyed coaching stints at Canton (GA) High School, Petersburg (WV) High School, and coaching duties with service teams during the second world war.

A 1936 graduate of Davis and Elkins College in West Virginia, Kendall also officiated basketball for 18 years in the SEC, ACC, and Southern Conference. Past President of the South Carolina Coaches Association, he presently serves the SCCA as its Scholarship Chairman. In addition, Kendall is a charter member of the Greenville Touchdown Club and National High School Coaches Association.

A native of East Lebanon, New Hampshire, Kendall is a member and deacon of Greenville's Westminster Presbyterian Church and serves on the Board of Directors of the Boys of the South.

FURMAN GRADUATE ASSISTANTS



Andrew Bernstein



Bob Hayes



Bobby Lamb



John Sorrells



GEORGE BENNETT

DIRECTOR OF ATHLETICS

"A great appointment - George Bennett has a dynamic personality that will blend in with the school, its faculty and students, and the Greenville community. He is without a doubt one of the top fund raisers in the country and one with unbelievable energy and enthusiasm."

Bobby Robinson
Athletic Director
Clemson University

Named director of athletics at Furman University on April 2, George Bennett radiates energy and enthusiasm. Those qualities - in abundance - are what Furman's search committee saw in Bennett - a man

who many consider to be an ideal choice to lead Furman's eighteen-sport athletic program.

"We are very pleased to be able to have a man of the caliber of George Bennett assume the duties of director of athletics at Furman," stated Furman president Dr. John E. Johns. "He is assuming a very important position at the university and we feel that with his leadership, athletics at Furman are assured a very bright future."

To take Furman University athletics to a new and higher level, Bennett believes a tremendous dose of energy and enthusiasm is needed in the department's fund raising campaign. "I'm a firm believer in Dr. Norman Vincent Peale's statement that 'Enthusiasm Makes the Difference.' I think you have to be enthusiastic about whatever you do, and from our standpoint at Furman, attitude will determine altitude." Equally important Bennett believes is the need for Furman to draw closer to the Greenville community. "We've got to create an image in the community of wanting to belong. We have a product to sell here at Furman, and we want to be a part of Greenville as much as we want Greenville to be a part of Furman."

If Bennett's track record is any indicator of potential success, then athletics at Furman appear to be set for a very bright future.

Prior to coming to Furman, he served as associate athletic director of financial development and executive director of the national Commodore Club at Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee. In a little over five years there, he took the Commodore Club from a membership of 650 supporters in 1979 to one in 1986 that totaled over 6,000 boosters. At the same time funds generated by the Commodore Club grew from \$275,000 in 1979 to over \$2.2 million annually, bringing the total amount of money raised from 1979-84 to \$9.5 million. He also implemented a new computerized record-keeping system and assisted in the planning, funding, and building of a new football stadium and weight room addition.

Bennett was also active in civic affairs in Nashville, working with the Chamber of Commerce in various capacities and serving on the Board of Directors of the Baptist Hospital and Dreammakers, an organization that makes dreams of terminally-ill children come true. In addition, he assisted the Boy Scouts, Nashville Symphony, United Way, and Tennessee Public Television with fund raising efforts.

The new Furman athletic director was chosen as the 1983 Sertoman of the Year by the West End Sertoma Club and in '84 was named National Athletic Fund Raiser of the Year at the annual National Conference for Athletic Fund Raisers.

The 53-year-old Bennett began his career in athletic administration at Clemson, where he served as assistant athletic director for business from 1971 to 1979, and from '77 to '79 added the duties as executive secretary of IPTAY. His duties included responsibilities with funding pertaining to athletics, and during his stint with IPTAY the number of members increased from about 8,800 to over 15,000 and total contributions jumped from just over one million dollars to more than \$2.3 million.

A native of Columbia, Bennett earned his B.S. degree from Clemson, graduating in 1955. After a two-year stint in the Army, Bennett worked for Exxon as a sales supervisor for ten years before going to Clemson, originally as an alumni field representative. His wife, Nancy Moser Bennett, is a native of Hickory, North Carolina, and was very active in Nashville civic affairs as well. While there, she served as the executive director of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, a brotherhood educational organization. The couple has two children: Jeffrey, a 1982 Clemson graduate, and Bonnie, a 1984 graduate of Clemson University.



RAY PARLIER

Assistant Director of Athletics

Ray Parlier is now in his third year as assistant director of athletics and tenth year of service to Furman University.

Coming to Furman in 1976, Parlier served as the Paladins' athletic trainer for eight years before being elevated to the position of assistant director of athletics under former director of athletics Dick Sheridan. He served as Furman's AD until the recent appointment of George Bennett as Furman's new athletic director. As an assistant under George Bennett, he handles overall business affairs for the athletic department, day-to-day operations, travel arrangements, and insurance for the entire department.

A graduate of East Tennessee State University, Parlier worked at his alma mater before accepting an assistant trainer's position with Georgia Tech. In addition he has worked with the Atlanta Falcons during pre-season training and also in professional baseball.

A tireless worker, Parlier is a member of the Wade Hampton-Taylors Jaycees and has received statewide recognition for his charitable work in that organization.

He and his wife Shirley have two children; Brad, age 11, and Kristi, 5.



DANNY MONK

Assistant Director of Athletics

Danny Monk, who as a coach has directed teams at every collegiate level, is now in his fifth year as assistant director of athletics at Furman University.

In his role as assistant director of athletics, he oversees all Furman promotional efforts, coordinates halftime activities at home football and basketball games, and supervises the nationally-acclaimed Furman cheerleaders. This year, Monk was instrumental in negotiating an agreement with WFBC Radio, which will broadcast Paladin football and basketball contests in 1986.

He is the founder and executive director of the Southern Conference Cheerleader Championships - the only event of its kind held in the United States. Last year, Furman's cheerleaders finished national runnerup in the UCA-Ford College National Cheerleader National Championships.

Monk came to Furman in 1982 and split time between his present post and working as an assistant coach with the Paladin basketball program. He relinquished his coaching duties in 1983.

Before coming to Furman, Monk served as an assistant under the legendary Frank McGuire at the University of South Carolina. Prior to that, the Bluefield, West Virginia, native handled coaching duties at Baptist College, leading the Buccaneers in their initial three years in Division I competition, and Palmer Junior College, where he rolled up a 101-36 mark.

The popular Furman assistant is a 1964 graduate of Roanoke College, where he was that school's first four-sport letterman, participating in basketball, track, tennis, and golf. He earned his master's degree from South Carolina in 1978.

In addition to his duties as assistant director of athletics, Monk is executive director of the Furman-Yamaha School of Golf and is a member of Greenville's First Presbyterian Church.

He and his wife Donna have a daughter, Renee, and son, Neil.



BRUCE GETZ

Athletic Trainer

Head trainer Bruce Getz is now in his third year serving as Furman University's athletic trainer.

Charged with the care of Paladin athletes in eighteen sports, Getz is considered by many in the business to be one of the best.

Prior to coming to Furman in 1984, Getz served as head trainer for one year at Liberty Baptist College in Lynchburg, Virginia. His current position marks his second tenure at Furman, for he was assistant trainer under Ray Parlier for two years prior to going to Liberty Baptist.

A native of Apopka, Florida, he was captain of his high school football team at Apopka Memorial and earned his undergraduate degree in health education at the University of Florida. Getz earned his master's degree in physical education at Furman.

Getz is married to the former Bobbie Sue Tenbrook, and the couple has a son, Bruce Allan, Jr., age 4, and a daughter, Bethany Sue, 1.



HUNTER REID Sports Information Director

Hunter Reid is in his first year as sports information director at Furman University.

Named sports information director at Furman on June 1, Reid replaced Rick Strunk, who left Furman to accept a post as assistant executive director of the North Carolina High School Athletic Association in Chapel Hill.

Reid came to Furman as an assistant in August of 1985 after serving as a graduate assistant at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, South Carolina, during the 1984-85 academic year.

A native of Madison, Georgia, he graduated from Presbyterian College in December of 1983 with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration and history. During his student days at PC, Reid served as the school's sports information director and sports editor of the Presbyterian College newspaper, **The Blue Stocking**. In addition to his duties as SID, Reid served as a color analyst for Presbyterian College Blue Hose football radio broadcasts during the 1982 season.

Reid, 24, is a member of the Greenville First Presbyterian Church and is a bachelor.



STEVE BISHOP Sports Marketing Director

Steve Bishop, a former Paladin grid star, is in his second year as sports marketing director at Furman University, where he works directly with athletic department promotional and advertising projects as well as ticket sales.

A 1981 Furman graduate, Bishop played on Furman's first Southern Conference Championship football squad in 1978 and is considered by many to be one of the finest fullbacks to ever wear the purple and white.

He was co-captain of the 1980 Southern Conference Championship squad and rushed for over 1,000 yards during his Furman career. The top rushing fullback in the Southern Conference as a senior, Bishop was chosen as Furman's best back that season. As a junior he was the recipient of Chevrolet's Player of the Game Award for his performance in the Paladins' 21-20 win over Appalachian State in 1980.

Following his career on the field, Bishop served as a graduate assistant football coach for two years.

Born in Baberton, Ohio, and longtime resident of Orange Park, Florida, Bishop, 26, is a bachelor.



MARGARET SEYMOUR
Football Secretary



EILEEN HARBIN
Athletic Secretary



FRANCES BOONE RILEY
Athletic Secretary



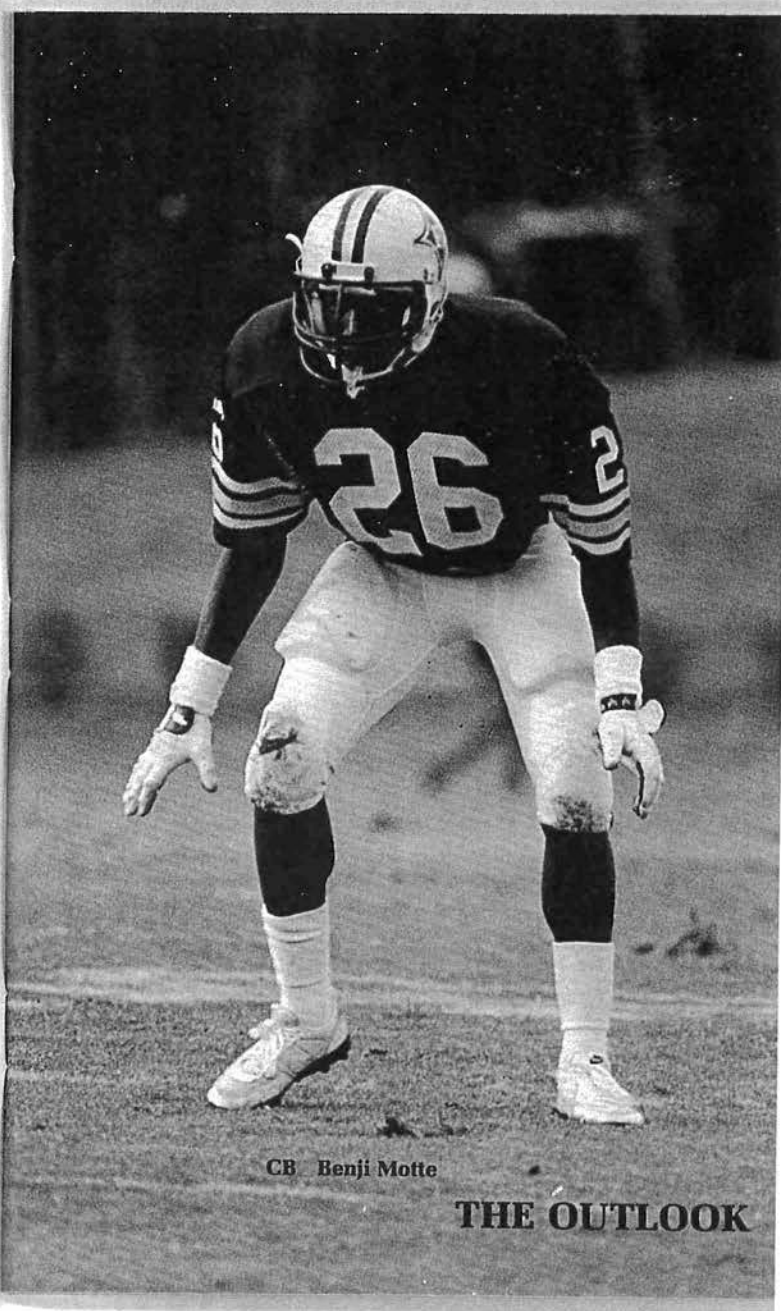
ELAINE CAUTHEN
Ticket Manager



CARROLL PEEBLES
Equipment Manager



CEYLON MOORE
Building Supervisor



1986 — CAN THE PALADINS REPEAT?

A 12-2 record, 1985 Southern Conference Champions, NCAA I-AA National Runnerup, thrilling playoff wins, shattered records—a dream season for many, but one that came true for Furman University and its Paladin football program in 1985, easily the best season in Furman history.

So what can be expected in 1986 as the Paladins, Southern Conference Champions in six of the last eight years, take on a new look under new head coach Jimmy Satterfield?

With 42 lettermen returning but only six starters back off last year's championship squad, the prognosis might, on the surface, appear a little bleak. Throw in the fact that several new coaches will join quite a few new faces and the chance for another purple reign would appear modest at best.

But while Furman lost several of its top players including some familiar names such as Lamb, Reeder, Fox, Jager, Baber, Patterson, and Moody, the Paladins have enough talent, especially on defense where four starters and several experienced players return, to be competitive in 1986. Add a couple of veteran coaches in Jimmy Satterfield, who has been in the Furman fold since 1973, and defensive coordinator Bobby Johnson, whose troops were as tough as any in the conference or nation down the stretch last year, and optimism can be found in the Paladin camp.

It is in that continuity—enough in the coaching staff and enough on defense—that Paladin faithful find the brick and mortar to build their hopes around in '86.

DEFENSE

It is on that theme of defensive continuity that Satterfield bases his optimism for Paladin success in 1986. "We've always felt that our success here at Furman has been due in large part to how well we've played defense, and this spring we



Senior noseguard Philip Ferguson (74), one of Furman's top pass rushers, and veteran linebacker Darryl Gardner (43) will keep the pressure on opponents in 1986.

felt that our defense was our strong point. We've got a lot of quality players returning at all positions, and it's obvious the defense will be our area of strength this year."

For a squad that finished a deceiving seventh overall in total defense in the Southern Conference a year ago, consider the following: In the first four games last season, the Paladin defense surrendered 465.5 yards and 26.3 points per contest. Over the last seven regular season games, Furman yielded 211.7 yards per outing and only 8.3 points per game. Included in Furman's outstanding defensive effort were two consecutive shutouts over league foes The Citadel (42-0) and UT-Chattanooga (28-0), the first back-to-back blankings since 1942, and eleven scoreless quarters of football.

Will the trend continue in '86? By all estimates it should be Furman's strength.

DEFENSIVE INTERIOR LINE

Replacements for all three starters, that as a unit were as good as any a year ago, must be found. Gone off last year's squad are honorable mention all conference noseguard Eddie Bopp, and defensive tackles Greg Hall and Kenny Elder.

But there to fill the void are several players with experience. At middle guard Phillip Ferguson (6-2, 220, Jr.) returns as a fine pass rusher after having what head coach Jimmy Satterfield called "the finest spring practice of any player on the team." Wayne Burr (6-2, 215, So.), though untested in game situations, excels against the run and will play this season.

At left tackle, the Paladins will be solid with Brian Allison (6-2, 231, Jr.) and Adrian Despres (6-6, 228, Jr.). Allison recorded 32 tackles and two sacks last year, and Despres makes the move from rush end after a 44-tackle, three-sack performance in '85. Allison will probably see action at right tackle as well in support of Furman's finest pass rusher, Al Peterson (6-2, 235, Sr.), who had 13 tackles and a fumble recovery last season. Tackle Brad White (6-0, 230, Jr.), suffered a severe knee injury in the final spring scrimmage and is questionable for the fall. His loss would hurt overall depth in the defensive interior line, but waiting in the wings will be Paul Craven (6-3, 225, So.). A couple of highly-recruited newcomers in Brian Pitts (6-3, 225, Fr.) and Ken Berry (6-4, 250, Fr.) could get a strong look this fall.

DEFENSIVE ENDS

Drop end Karl Moody has graduated, but expected to continue the fine play at that position will be Tim Stepp (6-0, 190, Sr.), an academic all-Southern Conference selection a year ago. One of the stronger players and leaders on the team, Stepp racked up 48 tackles and two fumble recoveries last year and appears poised to have a fine senior campaign. The Kingsport, Tennessee, native will serve as a captain in 1986. Sammy Cooper (6-1, 207, Jr.), has little experience, but that should change this fall.

At rush end, the Paladins sport a couple of hardened veterans with plenty of experience. Stan Davis (6-3, 221, Jr.) totaled 31 tackles a year ago along with two

fumble recoveries and three sacks. He is a proven pass rusher and should continue to cause concern for opponents. Mark Cagle (6-3, 220, Sr.) garnered two sacks and 23 tackles in '85, and combining with Davis, the duo will give Furman depth and steady play every week.

LINEBACKERS

"We feel very good about our linebackers," stated Jimmy Satterfield when asked about a position that loses two starters in Kyle Davis and Verdell Patterson. Probably in no one area did the Paladins play more people last year than in the linebacking corps, and that liberal use of players will pay off this season as several players return who will not be considered untested.

Apparently in line to start at strongside linebacker is a budding star, Jeff Blankenship (6-2, 205, So.). As a freshman, Blankenship received considerable playing time, and he responded with 62 tackles (third among linebackers) and three interceptions, two of which came in Furman's 35-12 NCAA I-AA semifinal win over Nevada-Reno. The native of Irmo, SC, could prove to be one of the finest ever to play at Furman before he graduates. Backing up Blankenship but set to see plenty of action will be the experienced Garrick Perry (6-0, 202, Jr.), who tallied 32 tackles and an interception last year. Mike Kiernan (5-11, 196, So.) will be available for duty as well.

Darryl Gardner (5-11, 225, Jr.) will man the weakside linebacker post for Furman in '86 following a superb '85 effort that netted him 65 tackles and a team leading three fumble recoveries. And returning to back up Gardner after a year's absence will be three-year letterman Mitch Gibson (5-10, 200, Sr.), who had 52 tackles in 1984. Pushing Gibson for playing time after a fine spring practice will be the improving Scott Roberts (6-1, 209, So.)

SECONDARY

Furman may have ranked last in pass defense in the Southern Conference a year ago, but statistics in this case aren't too revealing as to the effectiveness of the Paladin pass defense. Consider the following: Furman had 530 passes aimed its way in 1985—that's 162 more than were thrown against its closest competitor (UTC with 368); in one game (vs. Rhode Island, NCAA I-AA quarterfinal playoff), the Paladins survived an NCAA-record 90 pass assault, picking off seven passes and winning in a rout 59-15; and Furman responded to the aerial barrage by intercepting a league-record 29 passes.

And things look bright for the Paladin secondary in 1986 as Furman will field three starters from last year's squad, with strong safety Fred Baber the only starter who will not return.

Cornerback will be a bright spot for Furman as all-conference candidate Jerome Norris (6-1, 193, Sr.) and Benji Motte (5-11, 177, Sr.), both of whom are three year lettermen, return. A former all-conference player and future pro



Sophomore linebacker Jeff Blankenship, one of the conference's rising young defensive stars, recorded 62 tackles and three interceptions as a freshman.

prospect, Norris led the team in interceptions in '85 with eight and was second in tackles in the defensive backfield last year with 69. Although Norris missed all of spring practice with a broken leg suffered in a running accident, he appears to be set for the 1986 season. Motte started six games last year, but missed three games following a knee injury suffered against Marshall. One of the team's top athletes and off-season track star, Motte totaled 49 tackles last year. If unable to get the job done, head coach Jimmy Satterfield can call on Robert Little (5-10, 171, Jr.), who played extensively in '85, racking up 35 tackles and five interceptions. Julius Dixon (5-9, 154, So.) will round out a very solid corps of cornerbacks and should see action this year. Lon Thomas (5-9, 163, Jr.) and Cherod Webber (6-1, 188, Jr.) could collect some playing time this fall.

With 91 tackles to his credit in 1985, hard-hitting all-Southern Conference free-safety Steve Squire (6-2, 191, Sr.) is set for his final year. Coming off a broken arm suffered during the 1985 campaign, Mike Wilson (6-1, 178, Jr.) will back up Squire with some game experience. Russell Rush (5-11, 197, Jr.) is in line to start at strong safety. A native of Camden, Rush collected 45 tackles and one interception last year, with the interception going for a touchdown in the Paladins' playoff romp over Rhode Island. Depth, however, could be a problem as newcomer Rick Thompson (5-10, 180, So.) has no game experience.



All-America candidate Jerome Norris heads up a talented Furman secondary that set a new Southern Conference record with 29 interceptions in 1985.

OFFENSE

Rarely around Paladin football circles has discussion about defensive play come before that of Furman's usual offensive prowess. After all, Furman's reputation as an offensive powerhouse is well nurtured, and the performance by Furman's offense in 1985 could be called nothing short of sensational.

Certainly, the numbers and excitement generated by last year's offensive war wagon did nothing to diminish the Paladin tradition. By averaging 457.4 yards per game last year, the Paladin offensive machine was sixth in the nation in total offense and second in rushing (288.1 yards per game), thereby maintaining its claim in being the nation's top rushing team over the last five years. And for the fifth straight year Furman sported a running back that gained over 1000 yards. Not noted for rolling up the big numbers through the air, Furman's passing game, although fifth in the Southern Conference in '85, was by far the most deadly, punishing opponents with a league leading 26 touchdowns and 56.1% completion rate with only 7 interceptions.

In the process of setting 47 new individual and team records, Furman scored 70 touchdowns, 520 points, and averaged 6.4 yards per snap. The Paladin offensive unit was held under 400 yards only three times in 14 games and on five occasions gained more than 500 yards.

Directly responsible for the offensive explosiveness Furman teams have exhibited over the last few years has been new head coach Jimmy Satterfield, who had served as offensive coordinator since 1978.

The obvious question is, will Furman's offensive dominance continue? "Offense is a big question mark," states Satterfield. "You just don't replace people like Bobby Lamb, Jeff Lee, Gene Reeder, and John Drye overnight, but we have some guys that have shown promise."

In losing ten starters off last year's squad, among which were some of the finest to ever play at Furman, that appears to be a tall order, but don't count the Paladins out.

OFFENSIVE LINE

It's tough to single out one area of Furman's offense that has contributed most to the Paladin offensive show. But a strong case could be made for Furman's offensive line, which was completely wiped out by graduation. Center Gene Reeder, a mainstay over the last few years and Jacobs Blocking Award winner, is gone as are guards Clay Hendrix and Brad Merkl, and tackles Jim Edmondson and Joe Olliff. That line, which pound for pound was among the smallest in NCAA I and I-AA, ran roughshod over bigger opponents with great technique and dedication.

And now to form the new Furman offensive line are several new faces, some of which have received playing time. At center Ralph Harper (6-0, 220, Sr.) has overcome some injuries suffered in the spring and will provide Satterfield with some playing experience. Bobby Kelly (5-11, 214, Jr.), a very strong physical player, should see plenty of action. At left guard, Alex Albert (6-0, 220, Jr.) has seen playing time and looks to start in the fall. He will be backed up by Elton Bailey (6-0, 200, So.). Paul Pendleton (6-2, 230, Sr.) has the inside track at right guard, but he will be pushed by Fe Cowan (6-0, 212, So.). The left tackle slot finds Mark Brown (6-1, 227, Jr.) in position to start with Ed Patterson (6-1, 237, Jr.) also vying for time. A starter in 1984 and three-year letterman, Billy Cato (6-2, 226, Sr.) has the most experience of any offensive lineman returning, and he appears to have the nod at right tackle.

RECEIVERS

Calling the tight end position "a big key to our offense," Satterfield must find replacements for great blocking tight ends Jeff Lee, a coaches' all-Southern Conference pick in '85, and Steve Coppenger, who Satterfield calls "two of the finest to ever play at Furman." Set to step in are Tim Fox (6-6, 225, Jr.), who played in eleven games last year, Bill Duncan (6-2, 211, Jr.), and Dave Day (6-2, 212, Jr.).

Furman's all-time leading receiver and all-Southern Conference pick Chas Fox, who missed the last six games of '85 with a knee injury, has graduated. But prospects for a top notch receiving corps with even more depth than in years past appear to be on the horizon. Larry Grady (6-0, 172, Sr.) will start at wide receiver after catching 14 passes good for 235 yards and three touchdowns last year. Mark Rudder (5-8, 152, Sr.), a two-year letterman, caught six passes for 83 yards in '85, but that number can be expected to rise considerably this year. Shawn McCall (5-7, 165, Sr.), Steve Gandy (5-11, 168, Jr.), and George Quarles (6-1, 185, So.), who looked good in the spring, should also get a chance this year.

The Paladins' second leading receiver last year, Kirk Burnett (6-3, 203, Sr.), is back for his last year. Burnett caught 33 aeriels last season for 589 yards and four scores and will give the Paladins a viable threat from the split end position. Mark Preddy (5-10, 170, Sr.), a true speed merchant, should see action at split end as well as James Brown (6-1, 227, Jr.).

QUARTERBACK

How does a team replace Bobby Lamb? That question will more than likely be asked by coaches, players, and fans on numerous occasions. The simple truth is that it will be difficult at best. Lamb, who captured nearly every possible award last year including Southern Conference Player of the Year and South Carolina Player of the Year, has graduated along with a string of records a mile long. Furman's top quarterback of all-time, Lamb threw for 2264 yards and 24 touchdowns in '85 and was the nation's best quarterback as reflected in passing



Junior Keith Moore will attempt to keep alive Furman's strong tradition of producing top quarterbacks.

Chris Speaks (6-1, 190, Jr.) has experience at quarterback, but saw action at wide receiver late in the year and responded with five receptions and one touchdown. Patrick Baynes (6-0, 170, So.) combines a strong arm with good quickness and is certain to get a look this fall.

efficiency, which is a true indicator of a quarterback's raw effectiveness. In completing 133 of 228 passes, Lamb tossed only six interceptions. He also rushed for 432 yards and seven touchdowns.

Keith Moore (6-2, 186, Jr.), the heir apparent, has had plenty of time to study the Furman system, and based on his spring performance is the leading candidate. "Keith is a fine passer who executes well under pressure, and we expect him to come in and do a fine job for us," stated Satterfield following spring drills. "It's not going to be a situation where Keith will play a quarter and then we'll pull him. He is our quarterback and we plan to stick with him." Moore completed 7 of 13 passes for one TD in 1985, and is considered to have a strong arm.

RUNNINGBACKS

Injuries and graduation have left a few question marks concerning the Paladin backfield. At tailback Brian Jager, who reaped academic all-America honors along with all-Southern Conference laurels in a season that saw him gain over 1,000 yards, has entered medical school; and great-blocking fullback John Drye, who gained 745 yards and was an academic all-conference pick, has graduated.

There to replace both Jager and Drye are several talented athletes including tailback Robbie Gardner (5-9, 200, Sr.), who missed almost the entire 1985 season with a knee injury. Gardner, a bona-fide all-American candidate, set an NCAA I-AA record in 1984 by averaging 7.3 yards per carry. The Orangeburg native rushed for 1,232 yards that year and possesses tremendous balance and overall speed. His return will not be good news for opponents, but one has to wonder what Gardner would have done last year had he been healthy. Just as it seemed the Furman backfield would be loaded for '86, bad news struck in the form of a serious knee injury to John Bagwell (5-10, 205, Jr.), which occurred in the final week of spring practice. Playing in 11 games last year, Bagwell gained 733 yards and scored 13 touchdowns from the tailback slot, including an NCAA national playoff record four TDs against Georgia Southern. It is doubtful if he will return to action this fall.

Looking to move into a backup role at tailback will be Greg Smith (6-0, 187, Sr.), who is coming off knee surgery. Smith went down against UT-Chattanooga last year after gaining 330 yards. E. Robinson (5-10, 180, Sr.) should see some action, and also expected to make an impact will be Bobby Daugherty (5-10, 180, Fr.).

Hard-nosed Kennet Goldsmith (6-1, 205, So.) surprised a few Paladin fans with exciting runs in his first year, and the Charlotte, NC, native will start this fall at fullback after gaining 211 yards as a freshman. Lee Wilkinson (5-9, 197, Sr.) rushed for 167 yards last year and will spell Goldsmith. And Lemar Bell (5-8, 186, Jr.) will play more in '86.

SPECIALTY

Gone from a year ago is placekicker Keven Esvai, who set numerous Furman and Southern Conference records in his career including most extra points in a season (63) and career (160). His strong leg (8-14 FGs in '85) will be missed. A couple of newcomers in Austin Turner (6-0, 180, So.) and Adam Lezan (5-9, 193, Sr.) will be vying for placement duties but have no experience.

The Paladins do have returning punter Alston Hamilton (6-0, 179, Jr.), who averaged 37.6 yards per punt last year, and one of the nation's top punt coverage teams. Furman ranked sixth in the NCAA I-AA in net punting in '85, limiting opponents to only 49 total return yards.

As for punt and kickoff returns, Furman has a serious threat in Mark Rudder (5-8, 152, Sr.), who led the conference and was 13th in the country in kickoff returns, averaging 25.4 per attempt. Rudder buzzed the crowd with an exciting 90-yard kickoff return for a touchdown against Rhode Island, and the Furman speedster was third in the conference in punt returns (6.9 yards per return.)

PALADINS AT A GLANCE

1985 Overall Record: 12-2

Offensive System: I

Lettermen Returning: 42

Offense: 20

Defense: 20

Specialty: 2

Starters Returning: 7

Offense: 1

Defense: 5

Specialty: 1

Southern Conference Record: 6-0 (1st place)

Defensive System: 50

Lettermen Lost: 26

Offense: 14

Defense: 10

Specialty: 2

Starters Lost: 18

Offense: 10

Defense: 7

Specialty: 1

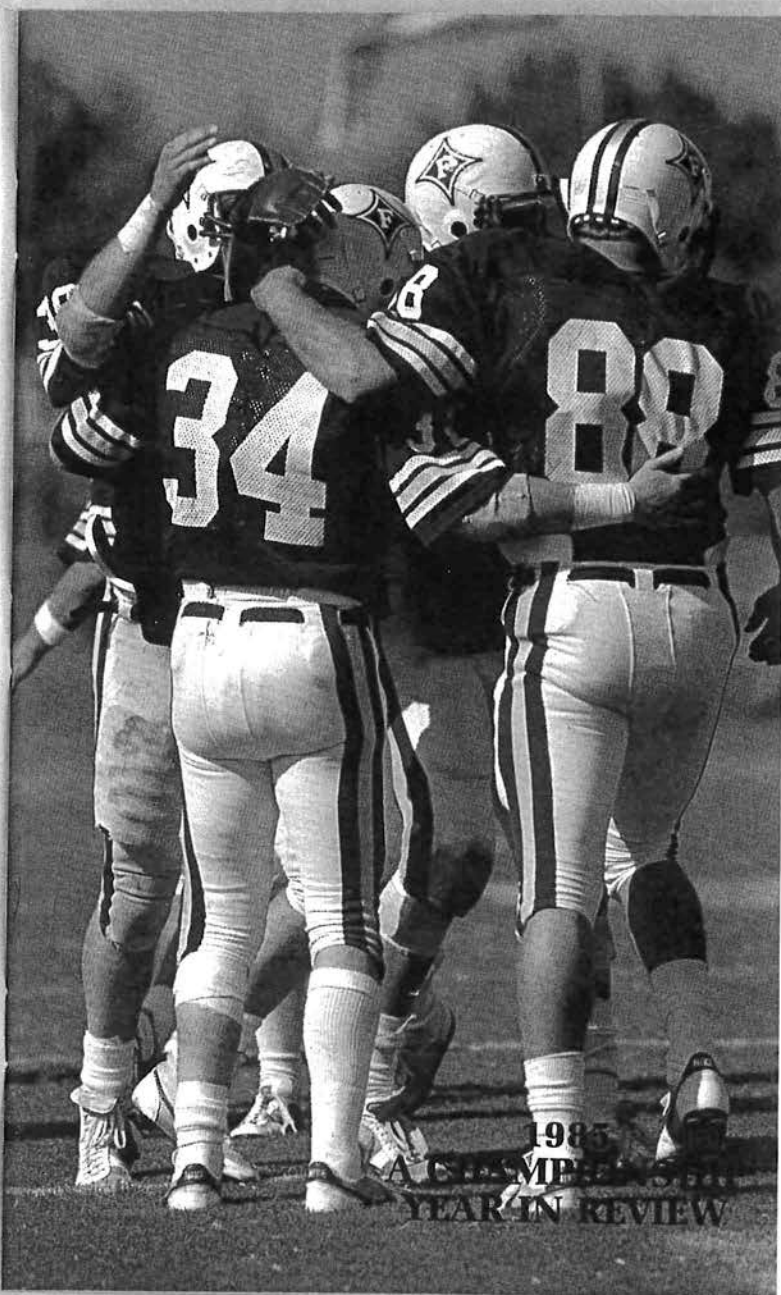
FURMAN PALADINS ON THE AIR

This year's Furman radio broadcasts combine the old with the new.

The new is a new flag-ship station, WFBC-AM (1330), which will provide coverage of all Paladin football games this fall and all basketball games this winter. In an arrangement made possible by WFBC station management and Furman University assistant director of athletics Danny Monk, Furman's association with WFBC represents a homecoming of sorts for Paladin football, for back in 1951 WFBC was granted exclusive broadcast rights to Furman broadcasts.

The old is the return of veteran announcer Pete Butler, who is entering his third season as Voice of the Paladins. Butler, 27, is one of the youngest sports-casters in the Southern Conference, but he brings with him more than eight years of experience as a sports announcer. Among the major sports events he's covered in recent years are the NCAA Division I-AA Football Championship in 1985 (Furman vs. Georgia Southern), the Division II Women's Basketball Final Four and the Division II College Baseball World Series. Prior to coming to Furman, Butler provided play-by-play at Valdosta State (GA) College. Before that, he spent three years at his alma mater Middle Tennessee State University in Mufreesboro, calling women's basketball and baseball.

In addition to providing Paladin fans with expert football play-by-play, Butler will once again bring in-depth play-by-play action of Furman's 1986-87 basketball season.



1985
A COMPLETE YEAR IN REVIEW

Game 1

FURMAN 38, SOUTH CAROLINA ST. 31

Orangeburg, SC—Furman tailback Brian Jager rushed for three scores and quarterback Bobby Lamb passed for 266 yards and one score to lead Furman to an exciting 38-31 season-opening win over the Bulldogs. Trailing 21-17 at the half, Furman rallied for three second-half scores - all on runs by Brian Jager - to overcome SC State in a game that featured plenty of offensive firepower by both teams. The Paladins rolled up 546 total yards, while the Bulldogs amassed 436 yards. Kirk Burnett caught four Bobby Lamb passes for 100 yards, and Bulldog quarterback Lee Glaze rushed for 161 yards on 19 carries to lead all rushers. Paladin tailback Robbie Gardner paced Furman with 94 yards and one score, that coming on a 14-yard run as Furman gained its second consecutive season-opening win over SC State. A - 14,758

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	10	14	7 — 38
SC State	7	14	7	3 — 31

Team Statistics		
	Furman	SC State
First Downs	26	22
Yards Rushing	281	359
Yards Passing	266	77
A/C/I	18-10-2	16-8-0
Punts-Avg	0-0	2-24.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	4-2
Yards Penalized	3-30	4-32

Scoring Summary	
SCS - James Miller 12 run (Richard Dix kick)	
F - Chas Fox 9 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
SCS - Lee Glaze 5 run (Richard Dix kick)	
F - Keven Esval 23 FG	
SCS - Lee Glaze 14 run (Richard Dix kick)	
F - Robbie Gardner 14 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esval kick)	
SCS - James Cunningham 3 run (Richard Dix kick)	
F - Brian Jager 8 run (Keven Esval kick)	
SCS - Richard Dix 34 FG	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Gardner 16-94, Drye 12-78, Jager 17-61, Bagwell 6-30.
	SC State: Glaze 19-161, Foggie 15-79, Cunningham 11-67.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 18-10-2-266.
	SC State: Glaze 8-3-0-32, Darnell 8-5-0-45.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 4-100, Fox 2-79, Lee 2-34, Coppenger 1-35.
	SC State: Norman 2-29, Foggie 3-10, Rouse 1-27.

Game 2

NEWBERRY 24, FURMAN 21

Greenville, SC—Newberry placekicker Eddie Taylor booted a school record 57-yard field goal with only two seconds remaining in the game to lift the NAIA Newberry Indians to a 24-21 upset victory over the Furman Paladins. Taylor's last second field goal capped a 10-point Newberry fourth quarter scoring spree that allowed the Indians to overcome a 21-14 Paladin lead and hand the Paladins their first and only loss of the regular season. Indian quarterback Jimmy Skipper's two touchdown passes of 9 and 28 yards to receiver Darryl Owings - one in the first quarter and the other in the final stanza - overshadowed fine rushing performances by Furman's Brian Jager (131 yards), John Drye (123 yards), and John Bagwell (119 yards). The trio of Furman backs led a powerful rushing game that saw Furman grind out a season high 405 rushing yards and score on two long runs of 77 yards by John Bagwell and 65 yards by John Drye. But the passing of Skipper (15-24-1-151), rushing of Indian tailback John Nesbitt (151 yards), and Furman's inability to move the ball through the air (11 yards) proved to be the Paladins' unwinding. Stung with its only loss of the year, the Paladins also lost the services of tailback Robbie Gardner, who exited the game during the Furman's first offensive series with a knee injury. Bobby Lamb, fresh off a 266-yard performance against SC State, played only three downs due to an injured shoulder. A - 11,979

Score By Quarters				
Furman	0	14	7	0 — 21
Newberry	7	7	0	10 — 24

Team Statistics		
	Furman	Newberry
First Downs	14	22
Yards Rushing	405	292
Yards Passing	11	151
A/C/I	8-2-0	24-15-1
Punts-Avg	6-36.8	5-45.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-4	2-2
Yards Penalized	6-40	12-140

Scoring Summary	
N - Darryl Owings 9 pass from Jimmy Skipper (Eddie Taylor kick)	
N - John Nesbitt 1 run (Eddie Taylor kick)	
F - John Bagwell 77 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Chas Fox 22 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - John Drye 65 run (Keven Esval kick)	
N - Darryl Owings 21 pass from Jimmy Skipper (Eddie Taylor kick)	
N - Eddie Taylor 57 FG	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 16-131, Drye 12-123, Bagwell 5-119.
	Newberry: Nesbitt 23-151, Bember 18-90, Skipper 10-42.
Passing:	Furman: Speaks 5-1-0-9, Lamb 3-1-0-2.
	Newberry: Skipper 24-15-1-151.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 1-8, Bagwell 1-2.
	Newberry: Owings 6-71, Nesbitt 5-31, Spigner 3-46.

28

Game 3

FURMAN 31, WESTERN CAROLINA 27

Cullowhee, NC—Furman quarterback Bobby Lamb's 36-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver Chas Fox with only 3:25 showing on the clock proved to be the winning points as the Paladins held off a furious last-minute Western Carolina rally to capture a 31-27 conference win over the Catamounts. Up 10-0 early in the first half following a 20-yard Keven Esval field goal and 4-yard touchdown pass from Lamb to Fox, Furman saw Western Carolina battle back to take a 14-10 lead at 8:22 of the third quarter on a 1-yard plunge by David Mayfield. But the Paladins surged to a 24-14 lead when Greg Smith bulled over from 4 yards out with 12:33 left. The Cats cut it to three (24-21) on a 16-yard run by Milton Beck before Lamb and Fox teamed up for the Paladins' final score to make it 31-21 Furman. Western quarterback Willie Perkins (28-48-327 yards) hit Vince Nowell on a 4-yard scoring strike with 1:48 left to cut it to 31-27. Three downs and a Furman punt gave WCU the ball at its own 26. From there, the Cats marched to the Furman 7, and with four seconds left, Perkins hit Nowell with a pass, but Nowell was out of bounds with the catch. Bobby Lamb had three TD passes - two to Chas Fox - to lead Furman, and the Paladin defense held Western's ground game to only 95 yards. A - 12,635

Score By Quarters				
Furman	3	7	14	— 31
WCU	0	7	7	13 — 27

Team Statistics		
	Furman	WCU
First Downs	21	26
Yards Rushing	205	95
Yards Passing	151	380
A/C/I	19-8-1	50-30-0
Punts-Avg	5-35.0	5-41.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	3-2
Yards Penalized	5-34	7-64

Scoring Summary	
WCU - Keven Esval 20 FG	
F - Chas Fox 4 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
WCU - David Mayfield 2 run (Kirk Roach kick)	
WCU - David Mayfield 1 run (Kirk Roach kick)	
F - Jeff Lee 51 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Greg Smith 4 run (Keven Esval kick)	
WCU - Milton Beck 16 run (Kirk Roach kick)	
F - Chas Fox 36 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
WCU - Vince Nowell 4 pass from Willie Perkins (pass failed)	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Bagwell 17-82, Smith 13-56, Fox 2-32, Drye 8-18.
	Western: Mayfield 13-34, Beck 9-28.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 18-8-1-151.
	Western: Perkins 48-28-0-327, DeLapp 2-2-0-53.
Receiving:	Furman: Fox 5-81, Lee 1-51, Burnett 1-15.
	Western: Carmichael 11-113, Nowell 7-115, Preston 5-74.

Game 4

FURMAN 42, NORTH CAROLINA STATE 20

Raleigh, NC—Enjoying perhaps his finest game as a Paladin, quarterback Bobby Lamb completed nine of 15 passes for 167 yards and four touchdowns to lead Furman to a 42-20 upset win over ACC opponent NC State. The win, Furman's second in two years over the Wolfpack, marked the fourth consecutive year Furman had knocked off a I-A opponent: South Carolina in '82 (28-23), Georgia Tech in '83 (17-14) and NC State in '84 (36-30). Wide receiver Chas Fox caught two Lamb TD aeriels covering 20 and 9 yards and also rushed for a touchdown on a flanker reverse to highlight a solid Paladin offensive effort (451 yards). Leading 22-12 at the half behind Lamb scoring strikes to tight end Jeff Lee and flanker Chas Fox, Furman put the game away early in the second half on a 46-yard touchdown run by Fox and 22-yard TD pass from Lamb to Greg Smith. Paladin cornerback Jerome Norris picked off two State passes, and while Furman yielded 508 yards to NC State, Furman's defense proved to be tough inside its own 20, forcing State to settle for two first half field goals. Brian Jager tallied 100 yards on 20 carries to head up a punishing ground attack (284 yards), and as time expired, Furman had moved the ball to the State 4. A - 36,600

Score By Quarters				
Furman	14	8	7	13 — 42
NC State	0	6	0	8 — 20

Team Statistics		
	Furman	NC State
First Downs	19	24
Yards Rushing	284	210
Yards Passing	167	298
A/C/I	16-9-7	39-20-3
Punts-Avg	7-39.2	4-37.7
Fumbles-Lost	4-1	5-2
Yards Penalized	4-20	8-57

Scoring Summary	
F - Jeff Lee 29 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
NCS - Kelly Hollodick 28 FG	
F - Chas Fox 20 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	
NCS - Kelly Hollodick 37 FG	
NCS - Erik Kramer 11 run (pass failed)	
F - Brian Jager 2 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Chas Fox 46 run (Keven Esval kick)	
F - Greg Smith 22 pass from Bobby Lamb (kick failed)	
NCS - Phil Brothers 20 pass from Erik Kramer (Mack Jones pass from Kramer)	
F - Chas Fox 9 pass from Lamb (Keven Esval kick)	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 20-100, Drye 9-84, Bagwell 11-38, Fox 1-46.
	NC State: Evans 19-133, Miller 16-69.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 9-15-0-167, Burnett 8-1-0-8.
	NC State: Kramer 19-36-2-298, Heinle 1-3-1-8.
Receiving:	Furman: Fox 5-74, Smith 2-48, Lee 1-29, Burnett 1-16.
	NC State: Brothers 5-69, Worthen 3-98, Harris 3-48.

29

Game 5

FURMAN 58, DAVIDSON 7

Davidson, NC—Tailback John Bagwell rushed for a season-high 119 yards and two touchdowns as Furman crushed hapless Davidson 58-7. The Paladins wasted little time in taking control of the game when, on its first possession, Bobby Lamb found Chas Fox open for an 11-yard scoring toss at 12:20 of the first quarter. Fox scored twice more on passes from Lamb (45 yards) and tailback Greg Smith (13 yards), and Lamb scored on a 65-yard TD run as Furman raced to an early 28-0 lead. An 8-yard TD pass from Keith Moore to James Brown in the final minute of the first half gave Furman a 35-0 lead at intermission. With Lamb and Fox through for the day, backup quarterbacks Chris Speaks and Keith Moore directed the Paladins to three second half TD's as John Bagwell rambled 36 and 6 yards for scores. The Paladin defense, which manhandled Davidson, giving up only 186 yards, closed the scoring when tackle Phillip Ferguson downed Davidson quarterback Steve Bradley in the end zone for a safety with 0:17 remaining. Bobby Lamb completed seven of eight passes for 115 yards and two TD's, and Chas Fox caught six passes for 115 yards and three scores.

A - 4,000

Score By Quarters				
Furman	21	14	0	23 — 58
Davidson	0	0	7	0 — 7

Team Statistics			
	Furman	Davidson	
First Downs	24	10	
Yards Rushing	374	30	
Yards Passing	179	156	
A/C/I	19-13-0	36-14-2	
Punts-Avg	4-45.0	10-35.4	
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	2-1	
Yards Penalized	9-86	9-93	

Scoring Summary	
F - Chas Fox 11 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Chas Fox 45 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Bobby Lamb 65 run (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Chas Fox 13 pass from Greg Smith (Keven Esva kick)	
F - James Brown 8 pass from Keith Moore (Keven Esva kick)	
D - Aaron Edwards 24 pass from Steve Bradley (Jack McCol-lum kick)	
F - John Bagwell 36 run (Fernando Acosta-Rua kick)	
F - Greg Smith 4 run (Fernando Acosta-Rua kick)	
F - John Bagwell 6 run (Fernando Acosta-Rua kick)	
F - Steve Bradley tackled in end zone by Phillip Ferguson	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Bagwell 13-119, Wilkinson 12-72, Smith 13-52, Lamb 3-56. Davidson: McCallum 5-17, Jones 9-13, Ogden 6-1.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 8-7-0-115, Moore 5-4-0-46, Smith 1-1-0-13. Davidson: Bradley 22-8-1-93, Winborne 6-3-1-35.
Receiving:	Furman: Fox 6-115, Rodler 2-32, Brown 1-8, Lee 1-7, Burnett 1-6. Davidson: Sickles 3-41, Overcash 3-32, Pong 3-31, Edwards 2-27.

Game 6

FURMAN 34, MARSHALL 3

Greenville, SC—The game was billed as a showdown between the Southern Conference's top two contenders. When it was over, it was perfectly clear who the contender and pretender would be. Furman, getting improved play from its defense and steady, lethal offensive execution, totally dominated nationally-ranked Marshall 34-3. Paladin quarterback Bobby Lamb was unstoppable - connecting on 8 of 13 passes for 226 yards and three touchdowns. The Furman senior also rushed for a career-high 138 yards and one score in the Paladins' decisive win. Teaming with Lamb, wide receiver Chas Fox was equally impressive with two touchdown receptions and 163 yards in catches. But the real surprise was Furman's defense, which bottled up the pass-happy Marshall air game to the tune of 140 yards on 35 attempts. Overall, the Thundering Herd managed only 245 total yards with much of that coming long after the verdict became clear. Kyle Davis led the Paladin defensive unit with five tackles, one hit for loss, an interception, and a pass deflection. Junior free safety Steve Squire picked off two Carl Fodor passes to help Furman to its fifth win on the year, second conference victory, and tenth straight win over the Herd.

A - 11,072

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	13	14	0 — 34
Marshall	0	3	0	0 — 3

Team Statistics			
	Furman	Marshall	
First Downs	21	11	
Yards Rushing	328	106	
Yards Passing	226	139	
A/C/I	14-8-0	35-18-3	
Punts-Avg	3-37.6	6-38.8	
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	1-1	
Yards Penalized	2-10	1-5	

Scoring Summary	
F - Chas Fox 49 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Keven Esva 39 FG	
M - John Mitchell 28 FG	
F - Kirk Burnett 55 pass from Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Keven Esva 30 FG	
F - Bobby Lamb 24 run (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Chas Fox 58 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Lamb 10-138, Jager 17-71, Smith 9-68, Drye 6-20. Marshall: McCoy 11-49, Clarkson 7-30, Fodor 6-23.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 13-8-0-226, Moore 1-0-0-0. Marshall: Fodor 32-16-2-140, Buring 3-2-1-(-).
Receiving:	Furman: Fox 6-163, Burnett 2-63. Marshall: Clarkson 8-43, Abercrombie 3-51, Lewis 3-37.

30

Game 7

FURMAN 35, EAST TENNESSEE STATE 31

Greenville, SC—In a game that saw five lead changes, the Furman Paladins, guilty of five turnovers, narrowly avoided an upset by edging the winless Buccaneers of East Tennessee State 35-31 to run their record to 6-1 on the year. Trailing 31-28 with less than five minutes remaining in the game, Furman defensive tackle Kenny Elder sacked Buc quarterback Keith Harris and recovered a fumble at the ETSU 42. Three plays later, Paladin quarterback Bobby Lamb sprinted 14 yards for the winning touchdown with only 3:32 left. A Robert Little interception of a Keith Harris pass in the waning moments helped preserve the win for Furman. Brian Jager, Furman's only healthy varsity tailback, carried the load for the Paladin rushing attack by rushing for a career-high 180 yards on 29 carries and two touchdowns. Bobby Lamb was again effective through the air, throwing two touchdown passes and completing 11 of 18 passes as Furman rolled up 488 total yards. Linebacker Kyle Davis was credited with 13 tackles and two hits for losses.

A - 9,504

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	14	7	7 — 35
ETSU	7	10	7	7 — 31

Team Statistics			
	Furman	ETSU	
First Downs	25	16	
Yards Rushing	298	162	
Yards Passing	190	177	
A/C/I	18-11-1	22-11-1	
Punts-Avg	2-47.0	6-36.3	
Fumbles-Lost	5-4	2-2	
Yards Penalized	3-25	2-29	

Scoring Summary	
ETSU - Nicky Lynch 48 pass from Keith Harris (Herbie Campbell kick)	
F - Brian Jager 10 run (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Chas Fox 7 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
ETSU - Herbie Campbell 34 FG	
ETSU - Jerry Butler 1 run (Herbie Campbell kick)	
F - Jeff Lee 3 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)	
ETSU - Herman Jacobs 7 pass from Keith Harris (Herbie Campbell kick)	
F - Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esva kick)	
ETSU - Jerry Butler 20 pass from Keith Harris (Herbie Campbell kick)	
F - Bobby Lamb 14 run (Keven Esva kick)	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 29-180, Lamb 18-55, Drye 12-57. ETSU: Jacobs 11-82, Butler 13-40, Latham 7-31, Harris 15-11.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 18-11-1-190. ETSU: Harris 22-13-2-177.
Receiving:	Furman: Fox 5-71, Burnett 4-99, Lee 2-20. ETSU: Cox 2-64, Lynch 3-56, Butler 2-33, Armstrong 2-14.

Game 8

FURMAN 21, APPALACHIAN STATE 7

Greenville, SC—Coming off a title bout with challenger Marshall - a game that Furman won handily 34-3 - the Paladins faced the next challenger in Appalachian State, a team that sported a 2-0 league mark. Furman, at 3-0, answered the bell with an impressive 21-7 thumping of the Mountaineers. Having displayed a variety of offensive weapons through the first seven games, Furman reached into its quiver for another against the Mountaineers - ball control. Using a solid running attack headed up by John Drye's 104 yards and Brian Jager's 99 yards, the Paladins hogged the football for over 38 minutes compared to ASU's 22 minutes, and a well-rested Furman defense responded by holding the Southern Conference's leading rusher in John Settle to only 66 yards and ASU to only 127 rushing yards. ASU quarterback Todd Payton found the going rough as well and completed only 10 of 27 passes for 118 yards. Furman's Keven Esva booted two first half field goals and tailback Brian Jager scored on a 1-yard run to put the Paladins ahead 13-0 at the half. A 5-yard run by Greg Smith and two point conversion run by Chas Fox gave the Paladins a 21-0 lead early in the fourth quarter. ASU managed its only score with 11:32 left in the game on a 6-yard jaunt by John Settle, but Furman's defense slammed the door on the Mountaineers to give coach Dick Sheridan and his squad an important conference win.

A - 12,224

Score By Quarters				
Furman	3	10	0	8 — 21
ASU	0	0	0	7 — 7

Team Statistics			
	Furman	ASU	
First Downs	21	12	
Yards Rushing	271	127	
Yards Passing	78	118	
A/C/I	18-9-0	27-10-1	
Punts-Avg	6-38.0	8-41.6	
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0	
Yards Penalized	3-21	1-5	

Scoring Summary	
F - Keven Esva 23 FG	
F - Keven Esva 41 FG	
F - Brian Jager 5 run (Keven Esva kick)	
F - Greg Smith 5 run (Keven Esva kick)	
ASU - John Settle 6 run (Chris Gibbs kick)	

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Drye 20-104, Jager 19-99, Lamb 9-31, Smith 8-28. ASU: Settle 14-66, Payton 6-24, Reid 4-37, Sanders 5-(-).
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 18-9-0-78. ASU: Payton 27-10-1-118.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 4-34, Lee 3-30, Jager 1-9, Fox 1-5. ASU: Douglas 4-67, Jefferson 1-20, Isom 1-18, Reid 1-9.

31

Game 9

FURMAN 34, MARS HILL 10

Greenville, SC—After three tough games against Southern Conference foes, the Furman Paladins ventured outside conference play and disposed of South Atlantic Conference member Mars Hill in dominating fashion 34-10. Apart from two Paladin fumbles in the first quarter that led to a pair of Lion scores, Furman flexed its muscle and completely shut down Mars Hill while enjoying another fine offensive afternoon. The Paladins held Mars Hill to a season opponent low five first downs and 123 total yards. Meanwhile, Furman's offense, behind the arm of Bobby Lamb, who completed 19 of 30 passes for 246 yards, rolled to a 469-yard afternoon. Freshman linebacker Jeff Blankenship topped all Furman defenders with eight tackles, a quarterback sack, and one hit for loss, as Furman allowed Mars Hill only 46 offensive plays to the Paladins' 87. Furman controlled the ball for over 37 minutes compared to the Lion offense which stayed on the field for just over 22 minutes. Nine Paladin backs carried the ball in the win, and tight end Steve Coppenger enjoyed his finest game of the season with five receptions for 60 yards. But the win proved costly for the Paladins as the Southern Conference's top receiver, Chas Fox, was lost for the season with a knee injury.

A - 13,854

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	17	0	10 - 34
Mars Hill	10	0	0	0 - 10

Team Statistics			
	Furman	Mars Hill	
First Downs	26	5	
Yards Rushing	209	44	
Yards Passing	260	79	
A/C/I	35-21-1	23-12-2	
Punts-Avg	3-34.0	9-40.7	
Fumbles-Lost	7-4	2-1	
Yards Penalized	9-77	5-66	

Scoring Summary	
F	Bobby Lamb 9 run (Keven Esva kick)
MH	David Shealy 34 FG
MH	Darrell Saucier 27 pass from Joe Pizzo (David Shealy kick)
F	Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Keven Esva 18 FG
F	John Drye 11 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Fernando Acosta-Rua 32 FG

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 14-62, Smith 9-32, Goldsmith 5-32, Drye 8-28, Mars Hill: Calhoun 10-23, Garland 5-21, Pizzo 6-9.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 19-30-246, Moore 4-2-1-14, Smith 1-0-0-0, Mars Hill: Pizzo 22-12-2-79, Simillon 1-0-0-0.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 5-73, Coppenger 5-60, Fox 4-60, Rudder 1-17, Mars Hill: Simillon 3-30, Hawes 3-36, Calhoun 2-17.

Game 10

FURMAN 42, THE CITADEL 0

Charleston, SC—Combining an awesome offensive surge with an intimidating defensive effort, Furman saved its best game of the year for its bitter in-state rival The Citadel, destroying the Bulldogs 42-0 in a game which marked the Bulldogs' worst home defeat since 1962. The Paladins were nothing less than spectacular in rolling up 522 yards in total offense while holding The Citadel's passing offense to a paltry 138 yards. Tailback John Bagwell, fullback John Drye, and quarterback Bobby Lamb rushed for touchdowns in the first half as Furman outgained the Bulldogs 257-52 to take a 21-0 lead at intermission. The second half was much the same for Furman as Bobby Lamb lobbed a 35-yard scoring strike to Larry Grady, while Brian Jager, who rushed for 101 yards, and John Bagwell each added scores to give 9-1 Furman its final points. The Paladins' defensive domination of The Citadel was so complete that the Bulldogs crossed midfield only once the entire game. On the win an elated Furman head coach Dick Sheridan stated, "Our first shutout of the year, in a big game, in this stadium (Johnson Hagood), is a tremendous accomplishment for our defense, and this win couldn't have come at a better time."

A - 20,592

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	14	14	7 - 42
The Citadel	0	0	0	0 - 0

Team Statistics			
	Furman	The Citadel	
First Downs	26	7	
Yards Rushing	345	37	
Yards Passing	177	101	
A/C/I	12-8-0	32-16-1	
Punts-Avg	9-45.8	4-40.8	
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0	
Yards Penalized	5-37	2-30	

Scoring Summary	
F	John Bagwell 1 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	John Drye 15 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Bobby Lamb 1 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Larry Grady 35 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	Brian Jager 1 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	John Bagwell 4 run (Fernando Acosta-Rua kick)
Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 14-101, Bagwell 15-71, Drye 9-57, Smith 6-49, The Citadel: McGrier 13-29, Williams 3-16, Allen 4-17.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 11-7-0-155, Moore 1-0-0-18, The Citadel: Allen 30-15-1-101, Montgomery 2-1-0-0.
Receiving:	Furman: Coppenger 3-85, Smith 2-31, Grady 1-35, Rudder 1-13, The Citadel: McGrier 5-21, Glaze 3-32, Rust 3-25, Williams 2-4.

Game 11

FURMAN 28, UT-CHATTANOOGA 0

Greenville, SC—As the Furman Paladins entered the last week of the 1985 regular season, one hurdle stood between them and an unprecedented sixth Southern Conference Championship since 1978. That hurdle came to Greenville in the form of the UT-Chattanooga Moccasins, Furman's biggest conference nemesis over the last decade. It was only fitting that Furman's defense, which had saved its best for the Paladins' stretch run, took care of business as the Paladins mauled the Moccasins 28-0 for the 1985 conference crown and berth into the I-AA playoffs. Although UT-Chattanooga avoided being blown out early thanks to several Paladin fumbles, the Moccasins were history by halftime as Furman built a 21-0 cushion by intermission thanks to two touchdown passes by Bobby Lamb to tight end Jeff Lee (55 yards) and flanker Kirk Burnett (11 yards). The Paladin defense, meanwhile, was enjoying its finest hour, holding UTC to only 46 first half yards compared to Furman's 216. Playing mostly subs in the second half, the Paladins added another score to make the final 28-0. Bobby Lamb threw for 260 yards (16-29) and two scores to pace the Paladins as Dick Sheridan's offensive corps gutted the Mocs' SoCon leading defense for 427 yards. UTC managed only 206 total yards (57 rush) on the day. The game marked the first time since 1942 that Furman had recorded successive shutouts.

A - 13,134

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	14	7	0 - 28
UTC	0	0	0	0 - 0

Team Statistics			
	Furman	UTC	
First Downs	27	14	
Yards Rushing	167	57	
Yards Passing	260	149	
A/C/I	30-16-2	42-19-3	
Punts-Avg	3-36.6	9-39.8	
Fumbles-Lost	5-4	4-2	
Yards Penalized	4-23	10-88	

Scoring Summary	
F	John Drye 9 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Jeff Lee 55 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	Kirk Burnett 11 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	John Bagwell 1 run (Keven Esva kick)

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Smith 10-40, Lamb 10-31, Goldsmith 6-34, Drye 9-28, UTC: Evans 12-48, Fontenot 7-4, Williams 4-11, Couch 4-7.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 29-16-2-260, Moore 1-0-0-0, UTC: Couch 12-19-3-149.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 5-83, Grady 5-67, Lee 3-86, Smith 2-8, UTC: Koonitz 2-35, Alford 2-30, Barner 2-23, Fontenot 4-8.

Game 12

FURMAN 59, RHODE ISLAND 15 NCAA I-AA QUARTERFINAL PLAYOFF

Greenville, SC—The game was billed as a showdown between two of the country's premier offenses. What it turned into was a showcase for the Furman Paladin defensive unit as the Paladins feasted on nine Rhode Island turnovers enroute to a stunning 59-15 drubbing of the Yankee Conference champions. Heralded as the country's top quarterback in NCAA I-AA, Rhode Island's Tom Ehrhardt was the victim of six interceptions, as the Paladins fought off an NCAA record 90-pass assault from the Rams to advance to the semifinal playoff round. After a game-opening field goal that put URI up 3-0 early, Furman's Mark Rudder broke loose on a 90-yard kickoff return for a touchdown to put Furman up 7-3 with only 51 seconds gone off the clock. Furman then proceeded to score 38 unanswered points to take a 45-3 lead early in the second half before the Rams could counter. Bobby Lamb tossed four TD passes (two to Kirk Burnett), and Jerome Norris picked off two passes and made 12 tackles for the Paladins.

A - 9,454

Score By Quarters				
Furman	17	7	28	7 - 59
URI	3	0	12	0 - 15

Team Statistics			
	Furman	URI	
First Downs	19	27	
Yards Rushing	293	15	
Yards Passing	115	532	
A/C/I	14-6-0	90-45-7	
Punts-Avg	7-35.5	2-34.0	
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-2	
Yards Penalized	6-41	4-40	

Scoring Summary	
URI	Mike Griffin 26 FG
F	Mark Rudder 90 kickoff return (Keven Esva kick)
F	Keven Esva 21 FG
F	Kirk Burnett 10 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	John Bagwell 23 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	John Bagwell 42 run (Keven Esva kick)
F	Larry Grady 9 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
F	Russell Rush 27 interception return (Keven Esva kick)
URI	Bob Donfield 3 pass from Tom Ehrhardt (kick blocked)
F	Kirk Burnett 50 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esva kick)
URI	Tony DiMaggio 1 pass from Ehrhardt (pass failed)
F	Chris Speaks 10 run (Keven Esva kick)

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Jager 13-83, Bagwell 6-60, Drye 10-37, Speaks 7-33, URI: Morris 6-29, Ehrhardt 2-14.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 12-6-0-115, Bagwell 1-0-0-0, Moore 1-0-0-0, URI: Ehrhardt 78-39-6-494, Farland 11-5-1-33, Donnelly 1-1-0-5.
Receiving:	Furman: Burnett 2-60, Bagwell 1-23, Grady 2-19, Drye 1-13, URI: DiMaggio 9-128, Reilly 8-141, Forster 6-114, Donfield 5-44.

Game 13

FURMAN 35, NEVADA-RENO 12 NCAA I-AA SEMIFINAL PLAYOFF

Greenville, SC—Furman tailback John Bagwell rushed for 98 yards and two touchdowns, and the Paladin defense limited the Wolf Pack running game to just 33 yards on 24 carries as Furman rolled to an impressive 35-12 win over Big Sky Conference member Nevada-Reno to gain a shot at its first-ever national championship in football. Freshman linebacker Jeff Blankenship keyed a Furman defense with two interceptions inside the Paladin five-yard line to halt Wolf Pack scoring threats as the Paladins bottled up the Wolf Pack running game. On the afternoon Furman forced seven Nevada-Reno turnovers (four interceptions and three fumbles) as the Paladins raced to their tenth consecutive win and 12th season win—a new Furman record. Quarterback Bobby Lamb threw one touchdown to Chris Speaks covering four yards and ran for another from 16 yards out to complement Bagwell's two rushing touchdowns, one of which covered 43 yards, as Furman closed out its 1985 home slate on a winning note.

A - 10,461

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	14	7	7 — 35
NR	0	6	0	6 — 12

Team Statistics			
	Furman	NR	
First Downs	17	17	
Yards Rushing	286	33	
Yards Passing	83	308	
A/C/I	13-7-0	54-26-4	
Punts-Avg	5-22.0	4-29.3	
Fumbles-Lost	6-5	3-3	
Yards Penalized	9-59	5-43	

Scoring Summary	
F	John Bagwell 6 run (Keven Esval kick)
F	Chris Speaks 4 pass from Bobby Lamb (Keven Esval kick)
F	Bobby Lamb 16 run (Keven Esval kick)
NR	Bryan Calder 14 pass from Eric Beavers (kick failed)
F	John Drye 4 run (Keven Esval kick)
NR	Charvez Fager 1 run (run failed)
F	John Bagwell 43 run (Keven Esval kick)

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Bagwell 16-98, Jager 11-66, Drye 13-47, Raddler 1-35. NR: Fager 15-24, Beavers 4-5.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 13-7-0-83. NR: Beavers 32-25-4-308, Stanley 2-1-0-5.
Receiving:	Furman: Grady 2-38, Coppenger 2-24, Speaks 2-11, Drye 1-10. NR: Ivory 9-95, Calder 8-133, Thredo 4-32.

Game 14

GEORGIA SOUTHERN 44, FURMAN 42 NCAA I-AA NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP

Tacoma, WS—Spurred by veteran junior quarterback Tracy Ham's passing (419 yards - 4 TDs), Georgia Southern pulled off what many agree to be one of the greatest comebacks of the year by defeating Furman, 44-42, in the Diamond Bowl to win its first national championship. Ahead 28-6 early in the third quarter, Furman appeared to be on the verge of winning its first-ever national football championship. The signs were there just as they had been all year: a deadly running game, effective passing, and a defense which was tough in the clutch. But that all changed in the third quarter as Ham connected for two TD passes and Eagle running back Gerald Harris scored from 52 yards out to knot the score at 28-28. The two teams exchanged scores, and Georgia Southern added a 39-yard field goal to go up, 38-35, with 3:35 remaining. Furman, however, went ahead, 42-38, when John Bagwell scored a national championship record fourth touchdown on a four-yard run with 1:32 remaining. But the Eagles and Ham, who had just 103 yards passing in the first half, were too much for Furman's defense, and the scrambling Georgia Southern quarterback found wide receiver Frank Johnson in the end zone from 13 yards out for the game-winning touchdown with only :10 showing on the clock.

Score By Quarters				
Furman	7	14	7	14 — 42
Ga So	0	6	22	16 — 44

Team Statistics			
	Furman	Ga So	
First Downs	28	28	
Yards Rushing	228	221	
Yards Passing	210	419	
A/C/I	22-14-0	37-23-1	
Punts-Avg	4-37.7	1-34.0	
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0	
Yards Penalized	3-40	12-98	

Scoring Summary	
F	John Bagwell 1 run (Keven Esval kick)
GS	Tim Foley 44 FG
F	John Bagwell 9 run (Keven Esval kick)
GS	Tim Foley 33 FG
F	Bobby Lamb 10 run (Keven Esval kick)
GS	Monty Sharpe 24 pass from Tracy Ham (Tim Foley kick)
GS	Frank Johnson 40 pass from Tracy Ham (Tim Foley kick)
GS	Gerald Harris 52 run (Tim Foley kick)
GS	Herman Barron 12 pass from Tracy Ham (Tim Foley kick)
F	John Bagwell 7 run (Keven Esval kick)
GS	Tim Foley 39 FG
F	John Bagwell 4 run (Keven Esval kick)
GS	Frank Johnson 13 pass from Tracy Ham (kick failed)

Individual Statistics	
Rushing:	Furman: Bagwell 15-73, Jager 6-64, Drye 9-59, Goldsmith 5-50. Ga So: Harris 10-92, Ham 19-90, R. Harris 7-23.
Passing:	Furman: Lamb 22-14-0-210. Ga So: Ham 37-23-1-419.
Receiving:	Furman: Grady 3-47, Speaks 3-53, Burnett 2-22. Ga So: Johnson 7-148, Belsir 6-111, Sharpe 3-74.

34

1985 USA TODAY FINAL POLL

The final computer rating of the 194 Division IA and IAA football teams was devised by Jeff Sagarin, a 1970 Massachusetts Institute of Technology mathematics graduate with more than 20 years of experience rating college and professional teams.

The number to the left of each team is its rank among the 194 teams. The rating to the right is a numerical measure of the team's strength. To determine a hypothetical margin of victory, compare the rating of the two teams after adding three points to the home team's rating.

Each team's schedule strength is the numerical average of the ratings of only the Division IA and IAA games played.

There is a diminishing returns principle built into the system that prevents a team from building up its rating by running up large margins of victory against weak teams. Instead, it rewards teams that do well against good opponents.

No.	Team	Rating	Record	Schedule strength
1	Oklahoma	98.61	11-1-0	74.50
2	Michigan	97.62	10-1-1	79.27
3	Tennessee	96.50	9-1-2	78.74
4	Miami (Fla.)	94.81	10-2-0	76.08
5	Alabama	92.12	9-2-1	79.54
6	Florida	91.66	9-1-1	79.54
7	Texas A&M	91.53	10-2-0	74.47
8	UCLA	90.22	9-2-1	77.93
9	Penn St.	89.97	11-1-0	76.26
10	Iowa	89.67	10-2-0	74.27
11	Air Force	89.52	12-1-0	68.89
12	Auburn	89.12	8-4-0	79.24
13	Maryland	89.00	9-3-0	77.53
14	Nebraska	88.29	9-3-0	72.07
15	Arkansas	87.62	10-2-0	71.34
16	Baylor	87.56	9-3-0	75.16
17	Georgia Tech	87.10	9-2-1	74.84
18	Georgia	86.23	7-3-2	78.01
19	Ohio St.	85.93	9-3-0	76.83
20	BYU	84.64	11-3-0	69.36
21	Florida St.	84.06	9-3-0	74.29
22	Arizona St.	82.82	8-4-0	73.31
23	LSU	82.44	9-2-1	74.00
24	Furman	82.33	12-2-0	60.54
25	Arizona	81.89	8-3-1	71.48
26	Notre Dame	81.61	6-6-0	82.77
27	Michigan St.	81.57	7-5-0	77.02
28	SMU	81.48	6-5-0	75.73
29	Texas	80.65	8-4-0	76.27
30	Southern Cal	79.11	6-6-0	78.10
31	Minnesota	79.03	7-5-0	73.11
32	Illinois	78.52	6-5-1	76.47
33	West Virginia	77.71	7-3-1	72.12
34	Syracuse	77.50	7-5-0	70.42
35	Fresno St.	77.10	11-0-1	55.45
36	Washington	76.89	7-5-0	74.75
37	Purdue	76.83	5-6-0	76.37
38	Colorado	76.71	7-5-0	73.18
39	Clemson	76.66	6-6-0	75.50
40	Army	76.08	9-3-0	65.89
41	Virginia Tech	76.06	6-5-0	69.42
42	Virginia	75.78	6-5-0	73.12
43	Ga. Southern	75.32	13-2-0	59.98
44	Oklahoma St.	75.21	8-4-0	71.06
45	Appalachian St.	74.78	8-3-0	61.52
46	Washington St.	74.38	4-7-0	73.68
47	Pittsburgh	73.53	5-5-1	74.13
48	Mississippi	73.06	4-6-1	77.42
49	Utah	72.57	8-4-0	67.25
50	Southern Miss.	72.53	7-4-0	65.38
51	North Carolina	72.47	5-6-0	74.58
52	Navy	72.46	4-7-0	72.54
53	Bowling Green	72.36	11-1-0	59.94
54	Nevada-Reno	72.35	11-2-0	54.85
55	Kentucky	71.95	5-6-0	73.19
56	Oregon	71.66	5-6-0	72.23
57	Middle Tenn.	71.61	11-1-0	55.17

No.	Team	Rating	Record	Schedule strength
58	Delaware St.	71.39	9-2-0	52.81
59	Mississippi St.	71.33	5-6-0	76.30
60	Arkansas St.	70.18	9-4-0	61.86
61	Wisconsin	70.09	5-6-0	72.73
62	South Carolina	69.83	5-6-0	73.18
63	Temple	69.48	4-7-0	72.35
64	Texas Tech	69.44	4-7-0	72.17
65	California	69.43	4-7-0	72.41
66	Boston College	69.33	4-8-0	76.54
67	Wake Forest	69.10	4-7-0	73.94
68	Tenn.-Chatt.	68.97	6-5-0	64.90
69	Stanford	68.86	4-7-0	73.51
70	Colorado St.	68.80	5-7-0	73.00
71	Northern Iowa	68.35	11-2-0	57.50
72	Kansas	68.21	6-6-0	68.30
73	Miami (Ohio)	68.06	8-2-1	59.20
74	Tulsa	67.87	6-5-0	68.93
75	San Diego St.	67.82	5-6-1	69.17
76	Duke	67.50	4-7-0	73.36
77	Eastern Wash.	66.82	9-3-0	56.26
78	Houston	66.77	4-7-0	73.36
79	S.F. Austin	66.41	9-2-0	50.43
80	Hawaii	66.26	4-6-2	66.24
81	Rhode Island	65.67	10-3-0	56.80
82	Louisiana Tech	65.66	8-3-0	58.20
83	Cincinnati	65.52	5-6-0	70.68
84	Memphis St.	65.40	2-7-2	73.75
85	Idaho	65.24	9-3-0	53.73
86	N.C. State	64.91	3-8-0	74.50
87	Vanderbilt	64.85	3-7-1	75.42
88	Richmond	64.67	8-3-0	57.70
89	Rutgers	64.52	2-8-1	76.91
90	Indiana	63.92	4-7-0	72.66
91	Wm. & Mary	63.21	7-4-0	63.06
92	McNeese St.	62.76	6-3-2	56.73
93	Grambling	62.60	9-3-0	52.03
94	Central Mich	62.59	7-3-0	56.76
95	Colgate	62.55	7-3-1	54.05
96	Rice	62.06	3-8-0	77.16
97	East. Kentucky	61.77	8-3-0	51.93
98	Delaware	61.67	7-4-0	57.26
99	S. Houston St.	61.66	8-3-0	51.66
100	Murray St.	61.62	7-3-1	54.98
101	Akron	61.07	8-4-0	55.38
102	Long Beach St.	60.84	6-6-0	59.73
103	Massachusetts	60.78	7-4-0	56.35
104	Iowa St.	60.72	5-6-0	68.91
105	Oregon St.	60.11	3-8-0	74.58
111	East Carolina	59.21	2-9-0	73.63
112	Marshall	58.73	7-3-1	59.01
117	W. Carolina	58.25	4-6-1	62.67
122	Harvard	57.16	7-3-0	50.79
123	Citadel	57.05	5-5-1	60.90
135	S. Carolina St.	55.63	5-6-0	61.41
137	TCU	55.19	3-8-0	71.58
143	VMI	54.37	3-7-1	63.98
193	Davidson	27.59	1-10-0	57.39

35

1985 STATISTICS

RECORD 12-2-0; SOUTHERN CONFERENCE 6-0-0
FOURTEEN GAME STATISTICS - 1985 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS
NCAA I-AA NATIONAL RUNNERUP

RUSHING	G	ATT	GAIN	LOSS	NET	TD	LONG	YPC	APG	YPG
John Bagwell	11	120	774	41	733	13	77	6.1	10.9	66.6
Patrick Baynes	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lemar Bell	2	6	17	2	15	0	8	2.5	3.0	7.5
John Drye	14	139	761	16	745	5	65	5.4	9.9	53.2
Chas Fox	9	7	137	0	137	2	46	15.5	0.0	15.2
Robbie Gardner	2	17	97	4	93	1	18	5.5	8.5	46.5
Kennel Goldsmith	9	36	216	5	211	0	19	5.8	4.0	23.4
Brian Jager	13	182	1056	11	1045	10	41	5.8	14.0	80.4
Bobby Lamb	14	99	555	123	432	7	66	4.4	7.1	30.9
Keith Moore	7	7	18	19	-1	0	8	-0.1	1.0	-0.1
Mark Rudder	14	3	63	0	63	0	23	21.0	0.2	4.5
Greg Smith	10	70	331	1	330	3	19	4.7	7.0	33.0
Chris Speaks	10	15	84	20	64	1	13	4.2	1.5	6.4
Lee Wilkinson	11	39	168	1	167	0	20	4.3	3.5	15.2
Overall	14	741	4277	243	4034	42	77	5.4	52.9	288.1
Opponents	14	466	2038	250	1788	13	64	3.8	33.3	127.7

PASSING	G	ATT	COM	INT	YDS	TD	XP	PCT	YPA	YPC	CPG	YPG
John Bagwell	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Kirk Burnett	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Bobby Lamb	14	228	133	6	2264	24	1	.583	9.9	17.0	9.5	161.7
Keith Moore	7	13	7	1	78	1	0	.538	6.0	11.1	1.0	11.1
Greg Smith	10	2	1	0	13	1	0	.500	6.5	13.0	0.1	1.3
Chris Speaks	10	10	2	0	14	0	0	.200	1.4	7.0	0.2	1.5
Overall	14	255	143	7	2369	26	1	.561	9.3	16.6	10.2	169.2
Opponents	14	530	267	29	3089	16	1	.504	5.8	11.6	19.1	220.6

PASSING EFFICIENCY	G	YPA	COM%	TD%	INT%	RATING
John Bagwell	11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kirk Burnett	14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bobby Lamb	14	9.93	58.33	10.52	2.63	171.20
Keith Moore	7	6.00	53.84	7.69	7.69	114.23
Greg Smith	10	6.50	50.00	50.00	0.00	269.60
Chris Speaks	10	1.40	20.00	0.00	0.00	31.76
Overall	14	9.29	56.08	10.20	2.75	162.28
Opponents	14	5.83	50.38	3.02	5.47	98.38

RECEIVING	G	CT	YDS	TD	XP	YPC	YPG	LONG	RPG
John Bagwell	11	4	36	1	0	9.0	5.3	23	0.4
James Brown	14	2	23	1	0	11.5	1.6	15	0.1
Kirk Burnett	14	33	589	4	0	17.8	42.1	63	2.4
Steve Coppenger	14	11	204	0	0	18.5	14.6	41	0.8
John Drye	14	4	30	0	0	7.5	2.1	13	0.3
Bill Duncan	5	1	7	0	0	7.0	1.4	7	0.2
Chas Fox	9	34	649	11	1	19.1	72.1	70	3.8
Tim Fox	11	1	7	0	0	7.0	0.6	7	0.1
Kennel Goldsmith	9	1	6	0	0	6.0	0.7	6	0.7
Larry Grady	14	14	235	3	0	16.8	16.8	41	1.0
Brian Jager	13	2	35	0	0	17.5	2.7	26	0.2
Jeff Lee	13	16	278	4	0	17.4	21.4	55	1.2
Mark Rudder	14	6	83	0	0	13.8	5.9	22	0.4
Greg Smith	10	9	113	1	0	12.5	11.3	26	0.9
Chris Speaks	10	5	64	1	0	12.8	6.4	27	0.5
Overall	14	143	2369	26	1	16.6	169.2	70	10.2
Opponents	14	267	3089	16	1	11.6	220.6	53	19.1

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	ATTR	ATTP	PLAYS	YDR	YDP	TOTAL	YPA	YPG
John Bagwell	11	120	1	121	733	0	733	6.1	66.6
Patrick Baynes	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
Lemar Bell	2	6	0	6	15	0	15	2.5	7.5
Kirk Burnett	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
John Drye	14	139	0	139	745	0	745	5.4	53.2
Chas Fox	9	7	0	7	137	0	137	15.2	15.2
Robbie Gardner	2	17	0	17	93	0	93	5.5	46.5
Kennel Goldsmith	9	36	0	36	211	0	211	5.8	23.4
Brian Jager	13	182	0	182	1045	0	1045	5.8	80.4
Bobby Lamb	14	99	228	327	432	2264	2696	8.2	192.6
Keith Moore	7	7	13	20	-1	78	77	3.9	11.0
Mark Rudder	14	3	0	3	63	0	63	15.8	4.5
Greg Smith	10	70	2	72	330	13	343	4.8	34.4
Chris Speaks	10	15	10	25	64	14	78	5.2	7.8
Lee Wilkinson	11	39	0	39	167	0	167	5.2	15.2
Overall	14	741	255	996	4034	2369	6403	6.4	457.4
Opponents	14	466	530	996	1788	3089	4877	4.9	348.4

ALL-PURPOSE RUNNING	G	YDRU	YDRE	PR	KOR	YDS	YPG
John Bagwell	11	733	36	0	12	781	71.0
Lemar Bell	2	15	0	0	0	15	7.5
Kirk Burnett	14	0	23	0	0	23	1.6
Steve Coppenger	14	0	589	0	0	589	42.1
John Drye	14	745	204	0	0	204	14.6
Bill Duncan	5	0	7	0	0	7	1.4
Chas Fox	9	137	649	121	0	907	100.7
Tim Fox	11	0	7	0	0	7	0.6
Robbie Gardner	2	93	0	0	0	93	46.5
Kennel Goldsmith	9	211	0	0	14	231	25.6
Larry Grady	14	0	235	0	52	287	20.5
Brian Jager	13	1045	35	0	17	1097	84.4
Bobby Lamb	14	432	0	0	0	432	30.9
Jeff Lee	13	0	278	0	0	278	21.4
Keith Moore	7	-1	0	0	0	-1	-0.1
Jerome Norris	14	0	0	-1	0	-1	-0.1
Mark Rudder	14	63	83	132	839	1117	79.8
Greg Smith	10	330	113	0	48	491	49.1
Chris Speaks	10	64	64	0	0	128	12.8
Lee Wilkinson	11	167	0	0	0	167	15.1
Overall	14	4034	2369	252	982	7637	545.5
Opponents	14	1788	3089	49	1398	6324	457.7

PUNTING	G	ATT	YDS	LONG	AVG
Fernando Acosta-Rua	12	17	659	53	38.8
James Brown	13	2	27	25	13.5
Alston Hamilton	12	41	1543	54	37.6
Overall	14	60	2229	54	37.2
Opponents	14	80	3143	61	39.3

SCORING	G	Touchdowns REC-RU-RET-TOT	Conversions K-RU-REC-TOT	FG	TP	PPG
John Bagwell	11	1 13 0 14	0 0 0 0	0	84	7.6
James Brown	14	1 0 0 1	0 0 0 0	0	6	0.4
Kirk Burnett	14	4 0 0 4	0 0 0 0	0	24	1.7
John Drye	14	0 5 0 5	0 0 0 0	0	30	2.1
Kevin Eval	14	0 0 0 0	63 0 0 63	8	87	6.2
Chas Fox	9	11 2 0 13	0 1 1 2	0	82	9.1
Robbie Gardner	2	0 1 0 1	0 0 0 0	0	18	1.3
Larry Grady	14	3 0 0 3	0 0 0 0	0	6	3.0
Brian Jager	13	0 10 0 10	0 0 0 0	0	60	4.6
Bobby Lamb	14	0 7 0 7	0 0 0 0	0	42	3.0
Jeff Lee	13	4 0 0 4	0 0 0 0	0	24	1.8
Fernando Acosta-Rua	12	0 0 0 0	4 0 0 4	1	7	0.6
Mark Rudder	14	0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0	6	0.4
Russell Rush	14	0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0	6	0.4
Greg Smith	10	1 3 0 4	0 0 0 0	0	24	2.4
Chris Speaks	10	1 1 0 2	0 0 0 0	0	12	1.2
Team *	14				2	0.2
Overall	14	26 42 2 70	67 1 1 69	9	520	37.1
Opponents	14	16 13 0 29	20 11 1 22	11	231	16.5

*Includes safety vs. Davidson

FIELD GOAL SUCCESS (distance)	17-29	30-39	40-49	50-OVER	TOTAL
Fernando Acosta-Rua	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Kevin Eval	5-5	2-6	1-3	0-0	8-14
Overall	5-5	3-7	1-3	0-0	9-15
Opponents	3-4	6-7	1-4	1-1	11-16

KICKOFF RETURNS	G	ATT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG
John Bagwell	11	1	12	0	12	6.0
Kennel Goldsmith	9	1	14	0	14	14.0
Larry Grady	14	2	52	0	31	26.0
Brian Jager	13	1	17	0	17	17.0
Greg Smith	10	4	48	0	17	12.0
Mark Rudder	14	33	839	1	90	25.4
Overall	14	42	982	1	90	23.4
Opponents	14	79	1398	0	86	17.7

PUNT RETURNS	G	ATT	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG
Mark Rudder	14	19	132	0	78	6.9
Jerome Norris	14	3	-1	0	2	-0.3
Chas Fox	9	19	121	0	13	6.4
Overall	14	41	252	0	28	6.1
Opponents	14	14	49	0	14	3.5

INTERCEPTIONS	G	NO.	YDS	TD	LONG	AVG	IPG
Jeff Blankenship	11	3	43	0	37	14.3	0.3
Kyle Davis	14	1	16	0	16	16.0	0.1
Darryl Gardner	13	1	1	0	1	1.0	0.1
Robert Little	14	5	32	0	18	6.4	0.4
Karl Moody	14	5	5	0	5	5.0	0.1
Jerome Norris	14	8	78	0	25	11.1	0.6
Benji Motte	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0.1
Garrick Perry	9	1	9	0	9	9.0	0.1
Russell Rush	14	1	27	1	27	27.0	0.1
Mike Wilson	8	1	5	0	5	5.0	0.1
Steve Squire	14	5	23	0	23	5.8	0.4
Overall	14	29	241	0	37	8.3	2.1
Opponents	14	7	72**	0	30	10.3	0.6

**Includes 30-yard Intercepted Fumble Return by East Tennessee State

POINT-AFTER CONVERSIONS	KICK	RUSH	RECEIVE	TOTAL
Keven Esval	63-64	0-0	0-0	63-64
Chas Fox	0-0	1-1	1-1	2-2
Fernando Acosta-Rau	4-4	0-0	0-0	4-4
Overall	67-68	1-1	1-1	69-70
Opponents	20-23	1-2	1-4	22-29

DEFENSIVE STATISTICS	UT	AT	TOT	FORLOSS	FUMREC	SACKS	INT.	PDEF.
Brian Allison	20	12	32	5	0	2	0	0
Fred Baber	16	16	32	2	0	0	0	2
Cliff Barfield	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Jeff Blankenship	36	26	62	4	0	1	3	1
Eddie Bopp	20	28	48	4	0	4	0	4
Mark Cagle	13	10	23	1	1	2	0	1
Sammy Cooper	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
Kyle Davis	50	58	108	7	1	0	1	1
Stan Davis	13	18	31	4	2	3	0	3
Adrian Despres	21	23	44	5	0	3	0	3
Julius Dixon	6	2	8	2	0	2	0	0
Kenny Elder	17	15	32	2	2	1	0	0
Phillip Ferguson	6	8	14	2	0	2	0	0
Darryl Gardner	34	31	65	0	3	0	1	2
Greg Hall	20	15	35	3	1	1	0	0
Tommy Johns	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
Robert Little	24	8	32	0	1	1	5	8
Karl Moody	35	21	56	1	0	0	2	5
Benji Motte	35	14	49	2	1	0	1	4
Jerome Norris	52	17	69	1	0	0	8	7
Verdell Patterson	19	30	49	2	0	0	0	2
Garrick Perry	19	13	32	0	0	0	1	0
Al Peterson	8	5	13	2	1	0	1	0
Russell Rush	25	20	45	4	3	0	1	5
Kelly Smith	11	9	20	0	1	0	0	0
Steve Squire	57	34	91	0	1	0	5	5
Tim Stepp	30	18	48	4	2	0	0	2
Todd Walker	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
Brad White	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
Rick Wilkens	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Wilkinson	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mike Wilson	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0

TEAM STATISTICS

	FURMAN	OPPONENTS
TOTAL FIRST DOWNS	314	241
Rushing	197	91
Passing	140	140
Penalty	22	10
NET YARD RUSHING	4034	1788
Attempts	741	466
Yards Gained	4277	2038
Yards Lost	243	250
Attempts Per Game	52.9	33.3
Yards Per Game	288.1	127.7
NET YARDS PASSING	2369	3089
Attempts	255	530
Completions	143	267
Had Intercepted	7	29
Completion Percentage	56.1	50.4
Attempts Per Game	18.2	37.9
Yards Per Game	169.2	220.6
TOTAL OFFENSE	6403	4877
Total Plays	996	996
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	4.9
Attempts Per Game	71.1	71.1
Yards Per Game	457.4	348.4
FUMBLES-LOST	47-29	33-20
PENALTIES-YARDS	72-600	80-778

TEAM STATISTICS (Cont'd.)

	FURMAN	OPPONENTS
PUNTING YARDS	2220	3143
Attempts	60	80
Average Per Punt	37.2	39.3
Attempts Per Game	4.3	5.7
Had Blocked	0	0
PUNT RETURNS-YARDS	41-252	14-48
KICKOFF RETURNS-YARDS	42-982	79-1398
THIRD DOWN CONVERSIONS	84-184	81-207
Percentage	.457	.391
TIME OF POSSESSION	45:10	38:50
Average Per Game	32:26	27:34

SCORING BY QUARTERS

	1	2	3	4	TOT	AVG
Furman	114	170	112	124	520	37.1
Opponents	40	59	62	70	231	16.5

RESULTS

FURMAN 38 at South Carolina State 31 (14,756)
 Newberry 24 FURMAN 21 (11,979)
 FURMAN 31 at Western Carolina 27 (12, 635)
 FURMAN 42 at North Carolina State 20 (36,600)
 FURMAN 58 at Davidson 7 (4,000)
 FURMAN 34 Marshall 3 (11,072)
 FURMAN 35 East Tennessee State 31 (9,504)
 FURMAN 21 Appalachian State 7 (12,224)
 FURMAN 34 Mars Hill 10 (13,854)
 FURMAN 42 at The Citadel 0 (20,592)
 FURMAN 28 UT-Chattanooga 13 (13,134)
 FURMAN 59 Rhode Island 15 (9,454)
 FURMAN 35 Nevada-Reno 12 (10,461)
 Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42 (5,306)

ATTENDANCE	Home:	8 games;	91,682 paid;	11,460.3 per game.
	Away:	5 games;	88,585 paid;	17,717.0 per game.
	Neutral:	1 game;	5,306 paid;	5,306.0 per game.
	Overall:	14 games;	185,573 paid;	13,255.2 per game.

FURMAN FOOTBALL SUPERLATIVES

	Individual
Longest Run From Scrimmage:	John Bagwell, 77 vs. Newberry
Longest Pass Completion:	Bobby Lamb-Chas Fox, 70 vs. SC State
Longest Punt Return:	Mark Rudder, 28 vs. UT-Chattanooga
Longest Kickoff Return:	Mark Rudder, 90 vs. Rhode Island
Longest Interception Return:	Jeff Blankenship, 37 vs. Nevada-Reno
Longest Punt:	Alston Hamilton, 54 vs. ASU
Longest Field Goal:	Keven Esval, 41 vs. ASU
Longest Field Goal Attempt:	Keven Esval, 49 vs. Marshall
Most Rushing Attempts:	Brian Jager, 29 vs. ESTU
Most Rushing Yards:	Brian Jager, 160 vs. ETSU
Most Pass Attempts:	Bobby Lamb, 30 vs. Mars Hill and UTC
Most Pass Completions:	Bobby Lamb, 19 vs. Mars Hill
Most Passing Yards:	Bobby Lamb, 266 vs. SC State
Most Passes Caught:	Chas Fox, 6 vs. Davidson & Marshall
Most Rushing Yards:	Chas Fox, 163 vs. Marshall
Most Yards Total Offense:	Bobby Lamb, 364 vs. Marshall
Most Rushing Touchdowns:	John Bagwell, 4 vs. Georgia Southern
Most Touchdown Passes Caught:	Chas Fox, 3 vs. Davidson
Most Touchdown Passes Thrown:	Bobby Lamb, 4 vs. NC State and Rhode Island
Most Points Scored:	John Bagwell, 24 vs. Georgia Southern

OFFENSE

	BEST	WORST
First Downs:	28 vs. Georgia Southern	14 vs. Newberry
Rushing Yards:	405 vs. Newberry	205 vs. W. Carolina
Passing Yards:	266 vs. SC State	11 vs. Newberry
Total Offense:	554 vs. Marshall	349 vs. ASU
Offensive Plays:	87 vs. Mars Hill	47 vs. Newberry
Average Gain:	8.85 vs. Newberry	4.7 vs. ASU
Return Yards:	69 vs. UT-Chattanooga	0 vs. SC State and W. Carolina
Penalty Yards:	10 vs. Marshall	86 vs. Davidson
Punting Avg.:	48.3 vs. ETSU	22.0 vs. Nevada-Reno
Poss. Time:	38:06 vs. ASU	23:28 vs. Newberry
Turnovers:	0 vs. ASU, The Citadel, Rhode Island and Georgia Southern	6 vs. UT-Chattanooga
DEFENSE	BEST	WORST
First Downs:	5 by Mars Hill	28 by Georgia Southern
Rushing Yards:	15 by Rhode Island	356 by SC State
Passing Yards:	77 by SC State	532 by Rhode Island
Total Offense:	123 by Mars Hill	537 by Rhode Island
Offensive Plays:	46 vs. Mars Hill	98 by Rhode Island
Interceptions:	7 vs. Rhode Island	0 vs. SC State
QB Sacks:	4 vs. NC State	0 vs. W. Carolina
Fumble Recoveries:	4 vs. Davidson	0 vs. SC State, Newberry, and WCU
	3 vs. Nevada-Reno	0 vs. ASU, The Citadel, and Ga. Southern

1985 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STATISTICS

Team	CONFERENCE GAMES						ALL GAMES					
	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	O.Pts.	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts.	O.Pts.
Furman	6	0	0	1.000	191	68	12	2	0	.857	520	231
Appalachian St.	6	1	0	.857	159	51	8	3	0	.727	260	109
Tenn-Chattanooga	5	2	0	.714	161	87	6	5	0	.545	209	155
Marshall	3	3	1	.500	92	173	7	3	1	.682	193	197
The Citadel	2	4	1	.357	86	145	5	5	1	.500	190	236
Western Carolina	2	4	1	.357	105	134	4	6	1	.409	175	211
VMI	1	4	1	.250	100	169	3	7	1	.318	189	333
Davidson	0	6	0	.000	21	179	1	10	0	.090	94	356
East Tenn St.	0	7	0	.000	98	165	0	10	1	.045	150	271

TOTAL OFFENSE							TOTAL DEFENSE						
Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.
FUR	14	996	6403	6.4	68	457.4	UTC	11	768	2930	3.8	18	266.4
WCU	11	825	3846	4.7	20	349.6	ASU	11	765	3202	4.2	13	291.1
VMI	11	786	3735	4.8	25	339.5	MAR	11	797	3400	4.3	25	309.1
CIT	11	799	3414	4.3	24	310.4	CIT	11	719	3660	5.1	33	332.7
ASU	11	723	3373	4.8	30	306.6	ETSU	11	812	3765	4.6	33	342.3
UTC	11	795	3285	4.1	29	298.6	WCU	11	786	3830	4.9	24	348.4
MAR	11	744	3220	4.3	23	292.7	FUR	14	996	4877	4.9	29	348.6
ETSU	11	725	3060	4.2	18	278.2	VMI	11	783	4410	5.6	41	400.9
DAV	11	732	2232	3.0	13	202.9	DAV	11	793	4415	5.6	46	401.4

RUSHING OFFENSE							RUSHING DEFENSE						
Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	Team	G	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.
FUR	14	741	4034	5.4	42	288.1	UTC	11	400	911	2.3	7	82.8
ETSU	11	515	2127	4.1	11	193.4	ASU	11	461	1332	2.9	7	121.1
ASU	11	492	2017	4.1	22	183.4	FUR	14	466	1788	3.8	13	127.7
UTC	11	470	1433	3.0	11	130.3	MAR	11	485	1519	3.1	13	138.1
WCU	11	390	1293	3.3	12	117.5	ETSU	11	500	1601	3.2	18	145.5
VMI	11	414	1163	2.8	15	105.7	WCU	11	479	1963	4.1	14	180.3
CIT	11	375	896	2.4	8	81.5	CIT	11	449	2115	4.7	20	192.3
MAR	11	322	706	2.2	8	64.2	VMI	11	477	2263	4.7	28	205.7
DAV	11	294	482	1.6	5	43.8	DAV	11	543	2670	4.9	28	242.7

PASSING OFFENSE								SCORING OFFENSE				
Team	G	Att.	Cmp.	Int.	Pct.	Yards	TD	Game Avg.	Team	G	Pts.	Avg.
VMI	11	372	197	17	53.0	2572	9	233.8	FUR	14	520	37.1
WCU	11	435	200	22	46.0	2555	7	232.3	ASU	11	260	23.6
CIT	11	424	233	17	55.0	2518	16	228.9	UTC	11	209	19.0
MAR	11	422	206	21	48.8	2514	15	228.5	MAR	11	193	17.5
FUR	14	255	143	7	56.1	2369	26	169.2	CIT	11	190	17.3
UTC	11	325	162	16	49.8	1852	14	168.4	VMI	11	189	17.2
DAV	11	438	193	28	44.1	1750	7	159.1	WCU	11	175	15.9
ASU	11	231	126	7	54.5	1356	5	123.3	ETSU	11	150	13.6
ETSU	11	210	81	21	38.6	933	7	84.8	DAV	11	94	8.5

PASSING DEFENSE								SCORING DEFENSE				
Team	G	Att.	Cmp.	Int.	Pct.	Yards	TD	Game Avg.	Team	G	Pts.	Avg.
CIT	11	270	116	18	43.0	1545	9	140.5	ASU	11	109	9.9
DAV	11	250	138	12	55.2	1745	16	158.6	UTC	11	155	14.1
WCU	11	307	144	16	46.9	1847	9	167.9	FUR	14	231	16.5
ASU	11	304	149	19	49.0	1870	6	170.0	MAR	11	197	17.9
MAR	11	312	137	17	43.9	1881	10	171.0	WCU	11	211	19.2
UTC	11	368	172	21	46.7	2019	10	183.5	CIT	11	236	21.5
VMI	11	306	169	13	55.2	2147	12	195.2	ETSU	11	271	24.6
ETSU	11	312	180	15	57.7	2164	14	196.7	VMI	11	333	30.3
FUR	14	530	267	29	50.4	3089	16	220.6	DAV	11	356	32.4

NET PUNTING						PUNT RETURNS					
Team	Punts	Avg.	No. Ret.	Yds. Ret.	Avg.	Team	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
CIT	78	42.2	34	216	39.4	UTC	11	35	377	1	10.8
ASU	75	41.2	30	167	39.0	ASU	11	26	233	1	9.0
WCU	68	39.3	21	98	37.8	MAR	11	29	217	0	7.5
UTC	81	40.3	38	244	37.3	CIT	11	37	233	0	6.3
ETSU	73	41.8	36	340	37.2	FUR	14	41	252	0	6.1
FUR	60	37.2	14	49	36.3	WCU	11	28	161	0	5.8
MAR	90	37.5	51	404	33.1	DAV	11	24	99	0	4.1
DAV	78	35.9	47	372	31.1	VMI	11	21	73	0	3.5
VMI	67	33.9	29	340	28.9	ETSU	11	28	79	0	2.8

KICKOFF RETURNS					
Team	Game	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
FUR	14	42	982	1	23.4
ASU	11	26	574	0	22.1
UTC	11	19	375	0	19.7
VMI	11	42	726	0	17.3
WCU	11	29	486	0	16.8
DAV	11	44	724	0	16.5
MAR	11	29	476	0	16.4
ETSU	11	35	517	0	14.8
CIT	11	27	395	0	14.6

TURNOVER MARGIN							
Team	-----Gained-----			-----Lost-----			Margin /Game
	Fum.	Int.	Total	Fum.	Int.	Total	
ASU	19	19	38	3	7	10	+2.55
FUR	20	29	49	29	7	36	+0.93
UTC	18	21	39	16	16	32	+0.64
CIT	13	18	31	12	17	29	+0.18
MAR	15	17	32	14	21	35	-0.27
WCU	13	16	29	14	22	36	-0.64
VMI	12	13	25	16	17	33	-0.73
ETSU	16	15	31	22	21	43	-1.09
DAV	17	12	29	14	28	42	-1.18

RUSHING							PASS RECEIVING						
Player/School	G	Carr.	Yards	Play Avg.	TD	Game Avg.	Player/School	G	Ct.	Yards	TD	CTPG	
Settle, ASU	11	254	1340	5.3	14	121.8	Carmichael, WCU	11	55	587	0	5.0	
Jager, FUR	13	182	1045	5.8	10	80.4	Clarkson, MAR	11	49	460	2	4.5	
Jacobs, ETSU	11	185	835	4.5	0	75.9	McGrier, CIT	11	47	354	2	4.3	
Bagwell, FUR	11	120	733	6.1	13	66.6	Nowell, WCU	11	46	686	2	4.2	
Butler, ETSU	11	150	633	4.2	6	57.5	Pancham, VMI	9	36	383	1	4.0	
Drye, FUR	14	139	745	5.4	5	53.2	Glaze, CIT	11	43	555	6	3.9	
McGrier, CIT	11	121	547	4.5	2	49.7	Fox, FUR	9	34	649	11	3.8	
Monahan, VMI	9	91	432	4.7	2	48.0	T. Lewis, MAR	11	38	490	1	3.6	
Evans, UTC	11	115	502	4.4	4	45.6	Wright, VMI	11	39	486	1	3.5	
T. Sanders, ASU	11	117	419	3.6	6	38.1	DeLapp, WCU	11	35	543	3	3.2	
Fontenot, UTC	10	92	350	3.8	1	35.0	Stock, VMI	11	31	605	2	2.8	
Beck, WCU	11	91	394	4.3	4	35.8	Douglas, ASU	11	31	503	2	2.8	
Maddox, WCU	11	100	369	3.7	0	33.5	Swisher, MAR	10	27	326	3	2.7	
							Barner, UTC	11	29	492	9	2.6	

		PASSING EFFICIENCY						
Player/School	G	Att	Comp-Pct	Int-Pct	Yards/Att	Avg.	TD-Pct.	Pass. Eff.
Lamb, FUR	14	288	133	58.3	6-2.63	2264-8.93	24-10.52	171.23
Allen, CIT	11	417	231	55.4	17-4.08	2478-5.94	16-3.84	109.81
Comer, VMI	11	348	185	53.2	17-4.89	2380-6.84	8-2.30	108.43
Couch, UTC	11	281	139	49.5	13-4.63	1621-5.77	12-4.27	102.77
Fodor, MAR	11	400	198	49.5	19-4.75	2438-6.10	13-3.25	101.97
Payton, ASU	11	210	115	54.8	6-2.86	1162-5.53	3-1.43	100.20

SCORING

Player/School	G	TD	Pat-Att	FG-Att	Pts	PTPG
Fox, FUR	9	13	4-4	0-0	82	9.1
Settle, ASU	11	14	2-2	0-0	86	7.8
Bagwell, FUR	11	14	0-0	0-0	84	7.6
Esval, FUR	14	0	63-64	8-14	87	6.2
Roach, WCU	11	0	19-19	12-20	55	5.0
Barner, UTC	11	9	0-0	0-0	54	4.9
Mitchell, MAR	11	0	23-23	10-17	53	4.8
Jager, FUR	13	10	0-0	0-0	60	4.6
Davis, CIT	11	0	23-23	7-19	44	4.0
Clarkson, MAR	11	7	0-0	0-0	42	3.8
Campbell, ETSU	11	0	12-14	10-17	42	3.8
T. Sanders, ASU	11	6	0-0	0-0	36	3.3
Glaze, CIT	11	6	0-0	0-0	36	3.3
Comer, VMI	11	6	0-0	0-0	36	3.3

FIELD GOALS

Player/School	G	FGA-FG	Pct. FGPG
Roach, WCU	11	20-12	.600 1.09
Campbell, ETSU	11	17-10	.588 0.93
Mitchell, MAR	11	17-10	.588 0.83
Davis, CIT	11	19-7	.368 0.66
Esval, FUR	14	14-8	.571 0.53
Draper, VMI	9	8-4	.500 0.46
Onley, UTC	11	8-4	.500 0.36

TOTAL OFFENSE

Player/School	G	Carr.	Rushing Gain-Loss-Net	Passing Att-Yards	Plays	Yards	Play Avg.	TDR	Game Avg.
Comer, VMI	11	112	306-262-44	348-2380	460	2424	5.3	14	220.4
Fodor, MAR	11	58	70-194-124	400-2438	458	2314	5.1	15	210.4
Allen, CIT	11	57	88-289-201	417-2478	474	2277	4.8	19	207.0
Lamb, FUR	14	99	553-123-432	228-2264	327	2696	8.2	33	192.6
Perkins, WCU	11	10	17-73-56	310-1842	320	1786	5.6	5	162.4
Couch, UTC	11	35	46-104-58	281-1621	316	1563	4.9	12	142.1
Settle, ASU	11	254	1379-39-1340	1-38	255	1378	5.4	14	125.3
Bradley, DAV	9	23	4-126-122	249-1101	272	979	3.6	4	108.8
Payton, ASU	11	37	81-104-23	210-1162	247	1139	4.6	3	103.5
Harris, ETSU	11	65	312-93-214	121-674	186	888	4.8	7	98.7
Jager, FUR	13	182	1056-11-1045	0-0	182	1045	5.8	10	80.4

*PUNTING

Player/School	No.	Yards	Avg.
Cimadeville, ETSU	66	2948	44.7
Davis, CIT	77	3290	42.7
Royals, ASU	74	3068	41.5
Smith, UTC	80	3264	40.8
Kornegay, WCU	68	2669	39.3

(**NCAA min. of 3.6 punts per game).

*PUNT RETURNS

Player/School	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
McCrory, UTC	28	339	1	12.1
Cole, ASU	15	127	0	8.5
Rudder, FUR	19	132	0	6.9
Pressley	14	95	0	6.8
Fox, FUR	19	121	0	6.4

(**NCAA min. of 1.2 returns per game).

*KICKOFF RETURNS

Player/School	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
Rudder, FUR	33	839	1	25.4
Isom, ASU	15	351	0	23.4
Edwards, DAV	28	534	0	19.1
Wright, VMI	23	408	0	17.7
Butler, ETSU	16	278	0	17.4
Nowell, WCU	16	277	0	17.3

(**NCAA min. of 1.2 returns per game).

INTERCEPTIONS

Player/School	G	No.	Yards	TD	LPg.
Aldridge, UTC	11	8	142	1	0.73
Mayo, VMI	11	7	64	1	0.64
Norris, FUR	14	8	78	0	0.57
Nicholson, WCU	11	5	72	0	0.45
Smith, ASU	11	5	39	0	0.45
Rutledge, ETSU	11	5	1	0	0.45

ALL PURPOSE RUNNING

Player/School	G	Rushes	Rec.	PR	KOR	Yards	Yds.Pg.
Settle, ASU	11	1340	77	0	0	1417	128.8
Butler, ETSU	11	633	254	0	278	1165	105.9
Fox, FUR	9	137	649	121	0	907	100.7
Edwards, DAV	11	252	245	13	534	1044	94.9
Nowell, WCU	11	19	686	0	277	982	89.3
Jacobs, ETSU	11	835	63	0	75	973	88.5
Wright, VMI	11	19	486	0	408	913	83.0
Jager, FUR	13	1045	9	0	17	1071	82.3
McGrier, CIT	11	547	354	0	0	901	81.9
Rudder, FUR	14	631	83	132	839	1117	79.8

1985 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL PLAYERS-OF-THE-WEEK (As selected by Southern Conference Sports Media Association Panel)

Games of	Offensive Player	Defensive Player
Sept. 7	John Settle, Appalachian St., rb	+ Glenn Richardson, Tenn-Chattanooga, lb
Sept. 14	Tim Saunders, Appalachian St., tb	Todd Brown, Marshall, fs
Sept. 21	John Settle, Appalachian St., rb	+ Dino Hackett, Appalachian St., lb
Sept. 28	+ Bobby Lamb, Furman, qb	Dino Hackett, Appalachian State., lb
Oct. 5	Alan Evans, Tenn-Chattanooga, tb	John Ceglie, Marshall, lb
Oct. 12	+ Bobby Lamb, Furman, qb	Mike Mayo, V.B.M.I., s
Oct. 19	Brian Jager, Furman, tb	Phillip Aldridge, Tenn-Chattanooga, lb
Oct. 26	+ Al Comer, V.M.I., qb	Dino Hackett, Appalachian State., lb
Nov. 2	+ Tim Couch, Tenn-Chattanooga, qb	Joel Thompson, The Citadel, lb
Nov. 9	John Settle, Appalachian St., rb	Dino Hackett, Appalachian State., lb
Nov. 16	Tim Couch, Tenn-Chattanooga, qb	Chris Melick, Appalachian St., dl
Nov. 23	Bobby Lamb, Furman, qb	Dino Hackett, Appalachian State., lb

+ Unanimous selection.

Note — John Settle and Bobby Lamb are first three-time Offensive Players-of-the-Week in Southern Conference since 1980 (Stump Mitchell, The Citadel).

Note — Dino Hackett's fifth scroll marks first time that one player received the weekly award as many as five times in one season. Player-of-the-Week selections by SCSMA are recorded from 1968.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Furman University is a member of the Southern Conference, one of the nation's oldest intercollegiate athletic conferences. The nine-team league is composed of members Appalachian State, The Citadel, Davidson, East Tennessee State, Furman, Marshall, Tennessee-Chattanooga, Virginia Military and Western Carolina.

The Southern Conference was formed in 1921 at a meeting of 15 institutions in Atlanta, Georgia. The league initially was known as the Southern Intercollegiate Conference and the following 12 schools were charter members—Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, Tennessee, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The growth of the SIC was rapid, and within a year, Florida, LSU, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tulane and Vanderbilt were added.

In 1923 the league was officially renamed the Southern Conference. Through the years, other schools were admitted but, in 1932, 13 of 21 members left the conference to form the Southeastern Conference.

In February 1936, Furman was one of six new members admitted to the Southern Conference, including current members Davidson and The Citadel. In 1953, there was another mass exodus of schools from the league to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 different sports, three being decided by tournament play. Tournaments have been a popular and profitable method of determining the yearly conference basketball champion. Southern Conference champions in basketball, baseball, football and wrestling automatically qualify for participation in NCAA national tournaments. All members of the conference possess NCAA Division I status.

The conference annually awards the Commissioner's Cup to the university which accumulates the greatest number of points in championship competition throughout the year.

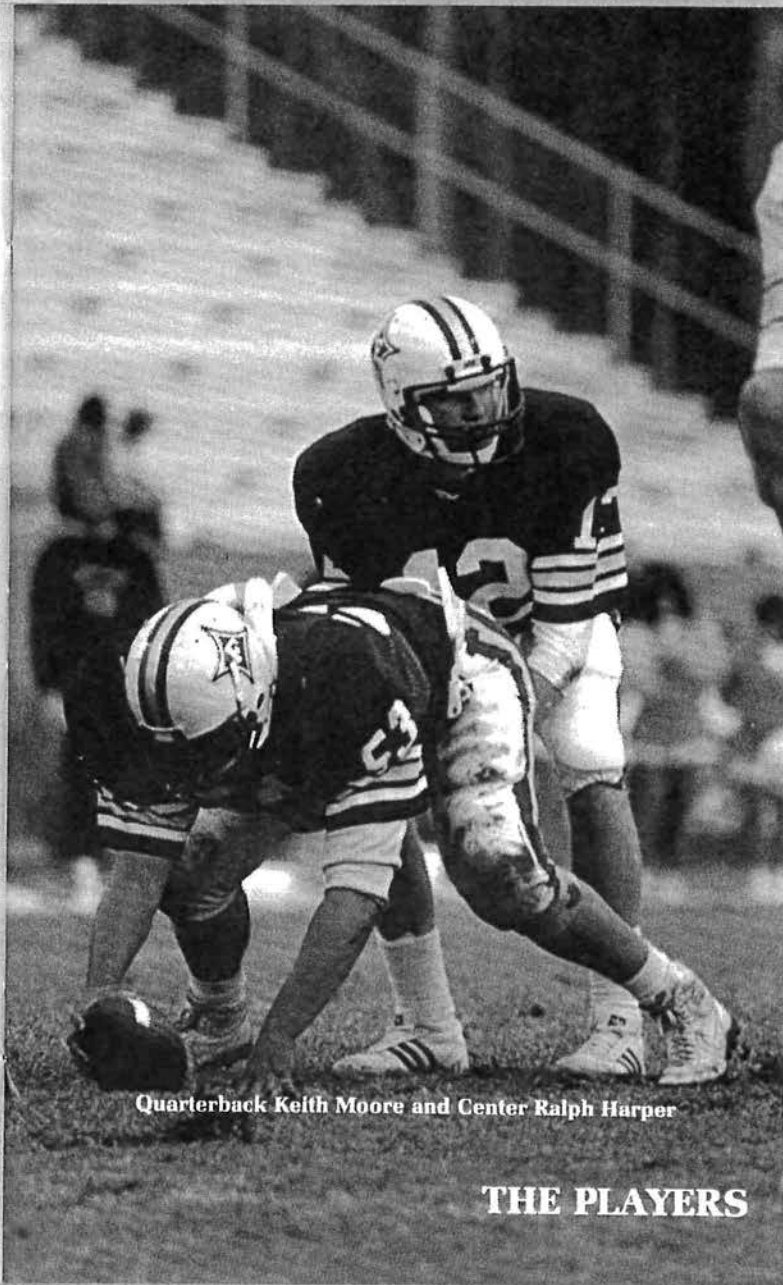


1985-86 COMMISSIONER'S CUP STANDINGS

Appalachian State.....	64
Marshall.....	50½
FURMAN.....	48½
Tennessee-Chattanooga.....	45
Virginia Military Institute.....	40½
The Citadel.....	39
Western Carolina.....	39
East Tennessee State.....	37½
Davidson.....	36½

1985-86 FURMAN TEAM CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

Football 12-2	Men's Tennis 22-10	Men's Golf
---------------	--------------------	------------



Quarterback Keith Moore and Center Ralph Harper

THE PLAYERS



ALEX ALBERT
6-0, 220, Junior

OG
Augusta, GA

Leading candidate to fill the void at left guard created by the graduating Clay Hendrix... lettered a year ago after seeing more than limited playing time... fits the mold of recent great Furman offensive linemen, making up for lack of height and size with great technique... a fine all-around athlete... garnered letters in football, basketball and track at Richmond Academy where he played football for Tommy Way... participant in the 1984 Georgia High School All-Star Game... an honorable mention All-CSRA pick his junior year and first-team All-CSRA pick his senior year... on three occasions was named Richmond Academy's best blocker... majoring in business with plans to enter sales work after graduation.



BRIAN ALLISON
6-2, 231, Junior

DT
Blairsville, GA

Has inside track to get the starting nod at left defensive tackle after two years of extensive play as a backup... one of Furman's top athletes on the defensive line... totaled 32 tackles, five hits-for-losses, and two sacks in 1985 after an 18-tackle effort as a freshman at noseguard... two-year letterman who excels as a pass rusher... one of two Paladin players from Blairsville, the other being sophomore Mike Kiernan... earned 12 letters (four in golf, basketball, and football) at Union County High School where he played on two 8-AA region championship golf teams and two region championship basketball teams... was low region medalist as a senior... on three occasions was voted most valuable lineman... named team MVP as a junior and senior... played football at Union County for Terry Rogers and was selected to Who's Who in American High School Football... physical education major who aspires to enter coaching.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1984	8	10	18	0	1
1985	20	2	22	5	2
Totals	28	12	40	5	3



JOHN BAGWELL
5-10, 205, Junior

TB
Summerville, SC

Suffered a serious knee injury during the final week of spring practice and is doubtful for the 1986 season... a very powerful runner who sheds tacklers due to strong lower body... was third on the team in rushing last year with 733 yards and first in rushing TDs with 13 despite missing three games due to injury... set an NCAA I-AA National Championship record last year by scoring four TDs against Georgia Southern... best games were a 119-yard, two-touchdown effort against Davidson (a 58-7 Furman win) and a 98-yard, two-touchdown performance in a 35-12 semifinal playoff win over Nevada-Reno... led the team in yards per carry in 1985 with a 6.1 average... had a 77-yard scoring run against Newberry... played football for the legendary John McKissick at Summerville High School... led the Green Wave to two AAAA Division I state football championships (1982-83)... 1983 Shrine Bowl participant... garnered all-conference, all-lower state, and all-state honors in football during his prep career... named team MVP his senior year... four-year letterman in track at Summerville... son of Baptist College Athletic Director Howard Bagwell... physical education major planning to enter coaching after school.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1984	9	53	5.9	0	21
1985	120	733	6.1	13	77
Totals	129	786	6.1	13	77



ELTON BAILEY
6-0, 200, Sophomore

OG
Charlotte, NC

One of Furman's better athletes who has, according to head coach Jimmy Satterfield, "worked harder than anyone during the off-season to improve"... was moved from defensive tackle to offensive guard in the spring and will back up Alex Albert this fall... bench presses over 400 pounds... specializes in the discus and shot events for Furman's track team... played football at Independence High School for Rusty Jester... earned two letters in football, three in track, and one in wrestling while in high school... voted most valuable linebacker his senior year... also made all-conference that year in football and in track throwing the shot put... is a planned computer science/business major.



PATRICK BAYNES
6-0, 170, Sophomore

QB
Chatsworth, GA

Bright prospect who will battle teammates Keith Moore and Chris Speaks for the starting role at quarterback this fall... probably Furman's best quarterback when considering overall ability as a runner and passer... lacks experience but should benefit under the tutelage of former Paladin quarterbacks Tim Sorrells and Bobby Lamb - both of whom are now members of the Furman coaching staff... played high school football for Tony Plavich at Murray County... high school teammate of Paladin tight end Keith Swilling... named All-Tri State Player of the Year by the Chattanooga Free Press in 1984... played in the Georgia North-South All-Star Football Game as a senior after leading his squad to the state semi finals... all-conference and all-state pick that year... earned 11 letters in three sports at Murray County, including four in baseball and three in basketball... business administration major planning to enter coaching upon graduation.



LEMAR BELL
5-8, 186, Junior

TB
Columbia, SC

Will backup the returning Robbie Gardner at tailback and could see additional playing time if John Bagwell and Greg Smith fail to return to the lineup this fall... has limited playing experience but enjoyed a promising spring practice... gained 15 yards on six carries a year ago... a fine athlete with good moves... runs track at Furman... played high school football for Dean Nowble at Richland Northeast... was an outstanding track performer in high school, finishing fourth in the triple jump at the state AAAA track meet as a senior.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1985	6	15	2.5	0	8



JEFF BLANKENSHIP
6-2, 205, Sophomore

LB
Irmo, SC

One of the rising defensive stars in the Southern Conference... turned in an exceptional performance as a freshman, racking up 62 tackles (third among linebackers), four hits-for-losses, and one sack... named Furman Freshman Player of the Year... intercepted three passes including two against Nevada-Reno (a 35-12 win) to stop Wolf Pack scoring threats... reads offenses extremely well and is always around the football... very intelligent and intense competitor... joins Darryl Gardner to give Furman a solid, experienced linebacking corps in '86... great prep performer for Joe Turbeville at Irmo, where he played on three Region 3-AAAA Championship teams... as a senior was named to the Greenville News and The State Newspaper all-state teams, WIS all-Columbia area squad, Region 3-AAAA all-conference team, and Shrine Bowl squad... business administration major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1985	36	26	62	4	1



JAMES BROWN
6-2, 193, Junior

SE
West Columbia, SC

Superb athlete who could surface this season as one of Furman's top receivers... gives Furman quality depth and experience at split end - one of the few positions on offense that appears set heading into the fall... also serves as a backup punter... played in every game last year and caught two passes for 23 yards, one of which covered eight yards for a TD against Davidson... named Furman Freshman of the Year in 1984... was highly recruited as a senior at Airport High School where he played football with Paladin teammate Kirk Burnett for Les Evans... won ten letters in four sports as a prep, playing football, basketball, baseball, and track... reeled in all-region, all-area, all-city, and all-state honors his senior year... played on Region 3-AAAA Championship and state runnerup squad as a junior... captured the Hustle Award in basketball his junior year and was team captain and MVP choice as a senior... majoring in physical education with emphasis in sports management.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1984	5	110	2	22.0	46
1985	2	23	1	11.5	15
Totals	7	133	3	19.0	46



MARK BROWN
6-1, 227, Junior

OT
Dunwoody, GA

Appears ready to move into the starting role at left tackle this fall, succeeding the graduating Joe Olliff... will be one of five new starters in the Furman offensive line this fall... lettered a year ago... played high school football at Dunwoody under former Paladin assistant coach Ken Pettus, who now coaches at North Carolina State... was named to DeKalb County and Metro Atlanta all-star squads during his prep career... also ran track in high school... business administration major.



BILLY CATO
6-2, 226, Senior

OT
Augusta, GA

Three-year letterwinner who should get the starting assignment at right tackle... has the most experience of any of the starting candidates on the offensive line despite battling injuries for much of his collegiate career... played high school football for Carl Brooks at Butler High... Region 4-AAAA champions and state quarterfinalist in 1981... named team MVP as a senior and most valuable offensive lineman his junior and senior years... also lettered in track at Butler... has lettered in track at Furman throwing the shot put... sociology major.



KIRK BURNETT
6-3, 203, Senior

SE
West Columbia, SC

Leading returning receiver off the 1985 team... made 33 grabs for 589 yards and four TDs a year ago... came on strong late in the year following a season-ending knee injury to Chas Fox... caught two TD passes (one covering 50 yards) against Rhode Island in Furman's 59-15 quarterfinal win of the Rams... nabbed five passes for 83 yards and one score against UT-Chattanooga in a 28-0 Furman rout... fine all-around athlete who has gotten the attention of pro scouts... runs the post route especially well and is blessed with very soft hands and good speed... three year letterwinner and only regular starter returning off last year's offense... a southpaw pitcher for Tom Wall's Paladin baseball team... led Furman in innings pitched (67.1) and strikeouts (43) last year... caught 66 passes for nine TDs as a senior at Airport High School under Les Evans... was all-region in both football and baseball and was twice named baseball MVP... played in the South Carolina North-South All-Star Football Game and earned six varsity letters during his high school career.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1984	25	398	1	15.9	35
1985	33	589	4	17.8	63
Totals	58	987	5	17.0	63



TOM COKER
6-1, 176, Senior

PK
Hartsville, SC

One of several candidates competing for placement duties this season... came to Furman as a walk-on... played prep football at Trinity Pawling (N.Y.) for Paul Henry... earned eight varsity letters in high school (four in football, three in baseball, and one in wrestling)... three-time winner of Trinity Pawling's specialist award... nephew of Coastal Carolina Athletic Director Buddy Sasser... political science major.



WAYNE BURR
6-2, 215, Sophomore

NG
Cayce, SC

One of Furman's strongest defenders against the run... should see plenty of action this season, but will start the season as a backup to Philip Ferguson at noseguard after an excellent freshman campaign... head coach was John Daye at Brookland-Cayce... was also coached by Paladin defensive line coach Chuck Allen in high school... earned three letters in football and three letters in track while at Brookland Cayce... pre-engineering major desiring to enter the field of electronics.



SAMMY COOPER
6-1, 207, Junior

DE
North Augusta, SC

Should see playing time this season as a backup to starter Tim Stepp at drop end... recorded two tackles in 1985... all-CSRA pick on three occasions during his high school days at North Augusta High where he played for Hubert Morris... all-Aiken County in 1983-84... was twice named to 4-AAA all-region squad... also played basketball in high school... political science major planning to enter graduate school following graduation.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1985	1	1	2	0	0



MARK CAGLE
6-3, 220, Senior

DE
Talbot, TN

A fine pass rusher who, along with senior Stan Davis, gives Furman steady, experienced play at the rush end slot... tallied 23 tackles, two sacks, one fumble recovery, and one-hit-for-loss in 1985... played high school football for Craig Kisabeth at Jefferson County, earning all-conference accolades as a junior and senior... named to all-upper East Tennessee and all-state squads following his senior season... led Jefferson County to conference and region football championships as a senior before losing in the state semifinals... played on district championship baseball team his senior year... is a leader in Furman's Chapter of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes... history major planning to enter coaching.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1984	16	26	42	2	1
1985	13	10	23	1	2
Totals	29	36	65	3	3



FE COWAN
6-0, 225, Sophomore

OG
Belton, SC

Came on strong during spring practice to assume the backup role at right guard behind senior Paul Pendleton... played football for John Abercrombie at Belton-Honea Path High School... twice named most valuable offensive lineman, Western AAA all-conference and Anderson Independent-Mail all-area... lettered one year in track at BHP... history major who will seek to enter coaching following school.



PAUL CRAVEN
6-3, 225, Sophomore

Could see time at either right or left defensive tackle this fall... was slowed in the spring with an injury... three-year letterman in football at Watauga High School where he played for Scott Barnett... named team most valuable player and most valuable lineman as a senior... all-Northwestern Conference AAA selection in 1984.

OT
Boone, NC



CHUCK DAVIDSON
6-3, 237, Senior

Two-year letterman who will vie for duties at right tackle with Billy Cato... can play either guard or tackle... has experience and strong desire to improve... enjoyed a fine high school career under Jack King at Easley High... tabbed Western AAA all-conference in 1982 and participated in the South Carolina North-South All-Star Game that year... recipient of Easley High School's Most Outstanding Senior Athlete Award... also ran track as a prep... business administration major.

OT
Easley, SC



STAN DAVIS
6-3, 221, Senior

Set to start at rush end after two impressive seasons as a backup... two-year letterman... proven pass rusher with good quickness... collected 31 tackles, four hits-for-losses, two fumble recoveries, and three sacks last year... also had three pass deflections... all-state honorable mention in 1982 at Science Hill High School... high school coach was Tom Hundley... twice an all-Big 10 conference selection... achieved all-conference status in track and placed second in the Tennessee State Championships in the discus his senior year... active in FCA Chapter at Furman.

DE
Johnson City, TN

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1983	11	12	23	4	2
1984	2	1	3	0	0
1985	13	18	31	4	3
Totals	26	31	57	8	5



DAVE DAY
6-2, 212, Junior

One of three candidates competing for the starting tight end position... a three-sport letterwinner at Madeira High School... played football for James Prather... an all-league, all-city, all-metro, and second team all-Southwest Ohio honoree in football... pitched in the East-West Cincinnati All-Star Game as a senior... also played basketball... majoring in business.

TE
Cincinnati, OH



MIKE DEMING
6-0, 195, Sophomore

Will have to gain weight to be considered a candidate for playing time at guard... captured six varsity letters (three in football and track) at Venice High School... high school football coach was James Powell... was twice named Furman Freshman of the Week a year ago... political science major who plans to seek a career in politics.

OG
Venice, FL



ADRIAN DESPRES
6-6, 228, Junior

Moved from defensive end to defensive tackle in the spring to utilize his strong pass rushing ability... will split time with Brian Allison this fall, giving Furman quality depth and strength at the tackle slot... two-year letterman... totaled 44 tackles and three sacks in 1985... tied for second on the team with five hits-for-losses last year... also had three pass deflections... redshirted in 1983 due to injury... grew up in Massillon, Ohio, but attended New Hanover High School in Wilmington, North Carolina... product of Joe Miller's football program at New Hanover... earned seven letters while a prepster (two in football, baseball, and basketball and one in track)... was first-team all East North Carolina and played in North Carolina's East-West Game... all-conference selection in basketball and football as a senior... active in Furman's FCA chapter... pre-med major.

DT
Massillon, OH

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1984	4	2	6	2	1
1985	21	23	44	5	3
Totals	25	25	50	7	4



JULIUS DIXON
5-10, 175, Sophomore

"Julius Dixon has the potential to be one of the finest cornerbacks to ever play at Furman," states head coach Jimmy Satterfield when asked about the rising newcomers in the Furman secondary... one of only three freshmen to see notable playing time a year ago and in an area laden with experienced veterans... very quick and versatile athlete who is an extremely hard worker... already a track standout at Furman, competing in sprints and relays... has gained 20 pounds over the past year... recorded eight stops and a pass deflection in 1985... earned 11 letters in four sports at Stephens County High School where he played football for Monte Tillman... member of two-time region 4x100 track relay championship team... captain of football and wrestling teams while in high school... Football Hustle Award winner as a senior and all-area pick in 1983-84... political science major with plans to enter coaching.

CB
Toccoa, GA

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1985	6	2	8	0	1



BILL DUNCAN
6-2, 211, Junior

TE
West Columbia, SC

Two year letterman who will battle for the starting tight end position this fall... fine blocker... appeared in five games a year ago, making one catch for seven yards... picked up five varsity letters in high school, playing football for John Daye at Brookland-Cayce... 1983 Shrine Bowl participant... named to all-city, all-county, and all-state squads while at B-C... recipient of the United States Army Reserve National Scholar Athletic Award as a senior... also accorded Brookland-Cayce's Academic/Athletic Award in 1983 - the school's top football award... biology major planning to enter medical school.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1985	1	7	0	7.0	7



CHRIS DURHAM
6-2, 200, Junior

OG
Decatur, GA

Will contest for playing time at both guard and center this year... played on Region 7-AAAA championship team at Southwest DeKalb High School his sophomore year... led his squad to region and area championships in 1983, finishing North Georgia runner-up... named to all-DeKalb County squad as a senior and recipient of Southwest DeKalb's Team Sportsmanship Award in 1983... prep mentor was Buck Godfrey... business administration major.



PHILLIP FERGUSON
6-2, 220, Junior

NG
Taylors, SC

Bright prospect who could be one of the best pass rushers in the Southern Conference... set to start at noseguard this fall, replacing the graduated nose guard Eddie Bopp... tremendous strength and quickness... "No player on our squad was more impressive in spring drills than Phillip Ferguson," stated head coach Jimmy Satterfield... totaled eight tackles, two hits-for-losses, and two sacks in 1985... earned ten letters in three sports at nearby Blue Ridge High School... Jimmy Howard was high school coach... football MVP as a junior and senior... Greer Citizen Player of the Year, all-Greenville County, and all-conference in 1982-83... all-state honorable mention and all-conference track performer as a senior at Blue Ridge... business management major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1985	8	0	8	2	2



TIM FOX
6-6, 225, Junior

TE
Atlanta, GA

Candidate for starting tight end duties along with Bill Duncan and Dave Day... had a fine spring practice and possesses good hands... has been slowed a bit in first two years with injuries... caught one pass last season for seven yards... three-sport letterman at North Springs High School... coach was Mike Cloy... led North Springs to area and region championships and state semifinals his junior year... football most valuable offensive lineman one season... basketball MVP in high school... father was four-year letterman in football at Maryland... history major.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1985	1	7	0	7.0	7



STEVE GANDY
5-11, 168, Junior

WR
Valdosta, GA

Good athlete playing at a position that is very deep in 1986... could still see some playing time this fall at wide receiver... product of ultra-successful Valdosta High School football program coached by Nick Hyder... played three sports - football, baseball, and tennis - as a prep... member of 1982 Georgia AAAA state championship team... voted team's best receiver his senior year... recipient of the Howard Bridges Scholastic Award, given to the football player with highest academic average... was a fine baseball player in high school, receiving all-area and all-region recognition during his final season... best tennis player on Furman's football squad... good student who plans to enter medical or dental school following graduation.



DARRYL GARDNER
5-11, 225, Junior

LB
Frogmore, SC

Veteran linebacker who will start at the weak side linebacker slot this fall... two-year letterwinner and viable all-conference candidate in 1986... was credited with 65 total stops last year and a team-leading three fumble recoveries... collected ten tackles and a fumble recovery against Newberry in 1985... equally strong against the run and pass... picked off one pass last year after intercepting four in 1984... played high school football for Mike Rentz at Beaufort High School... all-conference choice on 6-AAAA conference championship squad his senior year... business administration major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Fumble Rec
1984	10	12	22	1	0
1985	34	31	65	0	3
Totals	44	43	87	1	3



ROBBIE GARDNER
5-9, 200, Senior

TB
Orangeburg, SC

A bonafide all-American candidate who returns for his final year after suffering a season-ending knee injury against Newberry in the second game of the 1985 season... one of the premier runningbacks in the south and in the nation... gained 1,232 yards and scored 15 TDs in 1984, becoming only the third Furman player to ever break the 1,000-yard mark in a season... set NCAA I-AA national record by averaging an astonishing 7.3 yards per carry as a junior... 1984 all-conference, all-South Carolina, and second-team Associated Press All-America selection... rushed for over 100 yards in eight games in 1984... career high 185 yards came against Marshall... has run for over 2,000 yards in his collegiate career and is fifth on Furman's all-time rushing charts... tremendous athlete with outstanding balance, strength, and quickness... has scored 28 career TDs and is a top pro prospect... a major key to Furman's offense in 1986... scored winning touchdown vs. South Carolina in 1982... two-sport star at Orangeburg-Wilkinson High where he played for Stan Godfrey... art major with ambition to enter advertising.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1982	70	365	5.2	3	37
1983	97	410	4.3	10	27
1984	169	1232	7.3	14	88
Totals	336	2007	5.9	27	88



MITCH GIBSON
5-10, 200, Senior

LB
Charlotte, NC

Experienced veteran who returns for his final season after a year's absence... very aggressive, hard-hitting player who will add quality depth to an already solid group of linebackers... set to play at the weakside post behind Darryl Gardner... started at defensive end for the Paladins in 1984 but was moved over to linebacker at the end of the season... three-year letterman... was Furman's third leading tackler in 1983 with 97 total stops... tallied 52 tackles during his junior season, including eight hits for losses... played for Dave Johnson at Olympic High School, where he was a two-way starter, earning all-conference and All-Mecklenburg County honors... accounting major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1982	6	9	15	0	0
1983	33	64	97	7	2
1984	20	32	52	8	1
Totals	59	105	164	15	3



KENNET GOLDSMITH
6-1, 205, Sophomore

FB
Charlotte, NC

Should be the Paladins' starting fullback this fall after a brilliant freshman campaign... carried the ball 36 times for 211 yards last year... averaged 5.8 yards per attempt, good for second best on the squad... very powerful runner and blocker... described by head coach Jimmy Satterfield as "fitting the mold of several recent, great fullbacks we've had at Furman, including Steve Bishop, Dinky Williams, and John Drye - the ones we use as measuring sticks for blocking and overall excellence"... best game in 1985 came against Georgia Southern (50 yards on five carries) in the NCAA I-AA title game... all-conference performer at linebacker and runningback at East Mecklenburg High School where he played for Rudy Abrams... business major.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1985	36	211	5.8	0	19



CHIP HARRIS
6-11, 185, Sophomore

FB
Savannah, GA

Walkon fullback who will play in a reserve role this fall... two year letterman in football at Benedictine Military School... also earned varsity letters in track... played on 1983 3-AAAA Region championship squad... earned Gatorade Player of the Week honors once during his senior season... business administration major.



LARRY GRADY
6-0, 172, Senior

WR
Riverdale, GA

Surfaced last year as a top-notch receiver... made 14 grabs for 235 yards and three scores in 1985... has the softest hands in the Paladins receiving corps... has good moves and speed, giving a deep Paladins receiving corps additional strength... finest game in '85 came against Georgia Southern in the Diamond Bowl (3 receptions, 67 yards, one touchdown)... nabbed five passes for 67 yards vs. UT-Chattanooga in league championship game and one pass for 35 yards and a score vs. The Citadel (42-0) win... four sport participant at Riverdale High School... played football for Bill Kennedy, finishing Region 6-AAAA runnerup in 1982... voted most valuable wide receiver and defensive back as a senior, making all-county squad at both positions as well... also a fine basketball player in high school... sports management major.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1984	1	8	0	8.0	8
1985	14	235	3	16.8	41
Totals	15	243	3	16.2	41



BOBBY KELLY
5-11, 214, Junior

C
Dunwoody, GA

Strong, physical player who could possibly see action this fall... one of the hardest workers on the team... lettered in 1985... can serve as a long-snapper on kicks as well... three-sport participant (football, baseball, and wrestling) at Dunwoody High School... played football under former Paladins assistant Ken Pettus... high school teammate of Paladins offensive tackle Mark Brown... named offensive co-MVP in 1982... was region wrestling champion in 1983 following a county championship title as a junior in 1982... planning to attend graduate school after receiving business degree from Furman.



ALSTON HAMILTON
6-0, 179, Junior

P
Chattanooga, TN

Fine punter who returns to give Furman strength in the kicking game... averaged 37.6 yards per boot in 1985... long kick was 54 yards a year ago vs. UT-Chattanooga... finished seventh in the Southern Conference in punting in 1985... delivers excellent hang time on kicks, helping Furman rank among the nation's best in net punting... was the main reason Furman established an NCAA I-AA record in 1984 by limiting opponents to 1.1 yards per return (seven returns for eight yards)... graduate of McCallie High School where he played football for Peter Potter... as a linebacker, led McCallie to 1982 and '83 regional championships and '83 state semifinal finish... four year letterman in track... political science major at Furman with plans to enter law school upon graduation.

Year	Punts	Yards	Average	Long
1984	24	851	35.5	58
1985	41	1543	37.6	54
Totals	65	2394	36.8	58



MIKE KIERNAN
5-11, 196, Sophomore

LB
Blairsville, GA

Will play at a very deep position this fall... played football for four seasons at Union County High School under Terry Rogers... swept his squad's most valuable defensive player award all four years at Union County... 1984 most valuable player pick... business administration major.



RALPH HARPER
6-0, 220, Senior

C
Asheville, NC

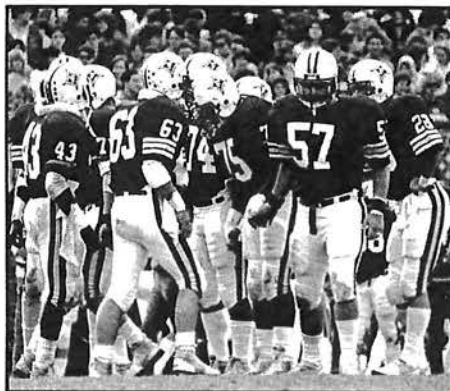
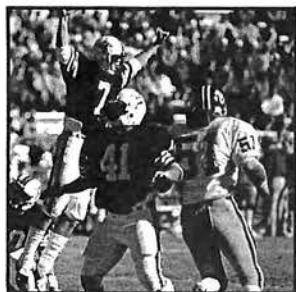
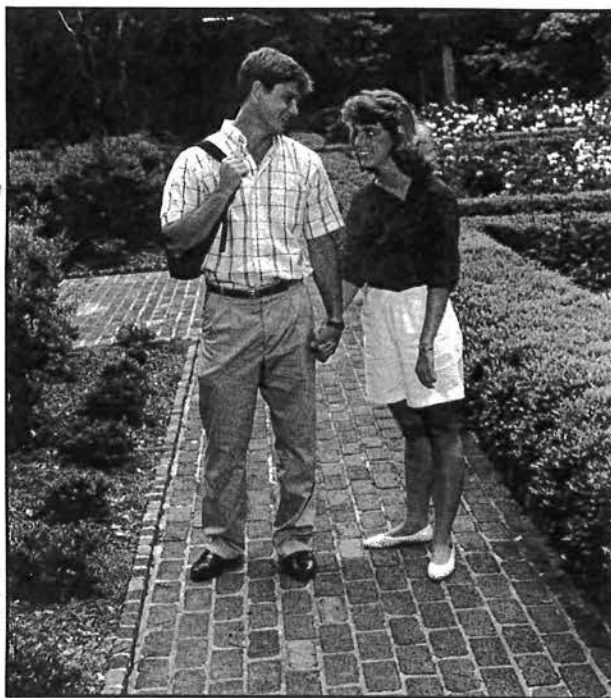
Top candidate to replace Jacobs Blocking Award winner Gene Reeder at center... switched from defensive line after freshman season... was slowed a bit in the spring due to dislocated elbow, but appears to be in fine shape for the fall... two year letterman... all-Western AAAA two-way performer for Bruce Peterson at Asheville High School... member of 1982 AAAA Division II Asheville state championship squad... also ran track in high school... nephew of 1930's light heavyweight boxing champion John Henry Lewis... political science major with keen interest in entering the armed forces following school.



PHILLIP KREIDLER
6-1, 174, Junior

FS
Cincinnati, OH

Will find it tough to break into the starting lineup at free safety this fall... slated as third string behind all-conference Steve Squire and Mike Wilson... attended Cincinnati Country Day High School... captured football and baseball most valuable player honors... named to Cincinnati Post all-city team in football... voted to all-Miami Conference squads in both football and baseball... history major planning to coach.



**This is
Furman
University**



DON LARK
6-2, 212, Sophomore

C
Boiling Springs, SC

Will backup Ralph Harper and Bobby Kelly at center... captured nine letters in three sports (football, track, and soccer) while attending Boiling Springs High School... named team's most valuable offensive linemen in 1984 and **Spartanburg Herald** all-area as a senior... played football for Andy Jones... undecided major.



ADAM LEZAN
5-9, 193, Senior

PK
Greenville, SC

One of several candidates vying for placement duties this fall... lettered in a backup role as a sophomore... played football for Tom Goode at Berea High School... selected as team's specialist MVP as a senior and was honorable mention all-county as well... political science major planning a career in the military.



ROBERT LITTLE
5-10, 171, Senior

CB
Greensboro, NC

A very experienced and talented athlete who returns to an area that will, unquestionably, be Furman's strongpoint this fall... played extensively last year, starting in several games and intercepting five passes while making 32 stops... led the squad in pass deflections with eight... very coachable player... two-year letterman who should again see action at right cornerback with Benji Motte... four-sport letterman at Greensboro's Ben L. Smith High School competing in tennis, basketball, track, and football... Leland Hughes was his high school grid coach... was all-conference in both football and basketball at Smith... computer science/business major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1984	18	14	32	2	4
1985	24	8	32	5	8
Totals	42	22	64	7	12



AL MAXWELL
5-10, 190, Sophomore

SS
Warner Robins, GA

Will play in a reserve capacity this year due to the return of several experienced veterans in the Paladin secondary... played on three Region 4-AAAA championship teams and two state title teams at powerhouse Warner Robins High School... two-time all Houston County selection as a prep... named to all-region squad his junior year and winner of Warner Robins' Scholastic Award as a senior... also played basketball and baseball... born in Glasgow, Montana... political science major with eye on law school following graduation.



SHAWN McCALL
5-7, 165, Senior

WR
Travelers Rest, SC

Gutsy player who will play in a reserve role at a deep wide receiver position in 1986... missed spring practice this year due to participation in Paladin baseball program... has started in centerfield for two seasons... batted .294 last year, finishing second on the squad in doubles (7), sacrifice bunts (9), walks (25), and stolen bases (12)... strong, hard-working player... has one TD catch to his credit (vs. Newberry, 1984)... three-sport standout at nearby Travelers Rest High School, playing football, basketball, and baseball... all-Saluda Valley Conference defensive back as a junior and all-region honoree in baseball as a senior... Tom Stanford was high school head coach... business administration major.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1984	1	16	1	16.0	16



KEITH MOORE
6-2, 186, Junior

QB
Fletcher, NC

Heir-apparent to the graduated Bobby Lamb... possesses a powerful throwing arm... completed nine of 12 passes for 98 yards and two scores in the final spring scrimmage... played in seven games in 1985, finding the mark on seven of 13 passes and throwing for one score against Davidson... has lettered twice and has improved as a runner since coming to Furman in 1984... "Keith Moore has to be considered the leading candidate to start at the quarterback slot this fall," stated head coach Jimmy Satterfield, following spring drills... earned seven letters in three sports at West Henderson High School... played on two Ivy League championship teams and voted most valuable offensive player as a junior... accorded all-conference and all-county laurels his junior and senior years... played football for Carroll Wright... named to Who's Who Among American High School Students... political science major.

Year	Attempts	Completions	Interceptions	Yards	TD
1984	17	7	1	83	2
1985	13	7	1	78	1
Totals	30	14	2	161	3



BENJI MOTTE
5-11, 177, Senior

CB
Moncks Corner, SC

One of the team's top athletes... was sidelined for three games in 1985 following a knee injury against Marshall... was third in tackles (49) among defensive backs in 1985 and picked off one pass... has worked hard to improve technique to match outstanding natural skills... in addition to playing spring football, bettered his own Furman mark in the long jump with a leap of 24'5 1/2"... finished second in the Southern Conference Championships with a jump of 23'11 3/4"... was sixth in the 110 meter hurdles, running a 14.91, and was fourth in the triple jump, covering 48'3/4"... was team's most valuable player in the field events this year... a highly decorated product of Berkeley High School... played on 1981 Big-16 South Carolina State Championship squad... twice named all-conference, all-area, all-Low Country, and all-state in football... two-time all-state track performer... 1982 **Charleston Post-Courier** Low Country-Athlete of the Year... cousin of Kansas City Chiefs tight end Willie Scott... sports management major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1983	8	0	8	0	0
1984	18	14	32	0	4
1985	35	14	49	1	4
Totals	61	28	89	1	8



JEROME NORRIS
6-1, 193, Senior

CB
Anderson, SC

Furman's top defensive back who will contend for all-Southern Conference and all-America status this fall... has completely recovered from a broken leg suffered this spring, causing him to miss spring drills... great athlete with tremendous talent... hard hitter and certain pro pick... led the Paladins in interceptions in 1985 with eight and was second in pass deflections with seven... credited with 69 tackles last year (second in the Furman secondary)... now has 13 career interceptions... 1984 all-Southern Conference, all-South Carolina, and honorable mention AP all-America selection... member of school record-holding 1,600-meter relay squad (3:15.7 in 1985)... will serve as a football captain in 1986... collected 12 letters in four sports at Crescent High School... played on state championship basketball squad, receiving MVP honors as a senior... played high school football for Larry Clark... history major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1983	9	4	13	0	0
1984	31	21	52	5	9
1985	52	17	69	8	7
Totals	92	42	134	13	16



ED PATTERSON
6-1, 237, Junior

OT-C
Greenville, SC

Slated for play as a reserve this season at offensive tackle or center ... played football for Mike Anthony at Greenville's Southside High School ... transferred to Furman after a year at Spartanburg Methodist College ... was a star baseball player in high school, making all-conference as a senior while carrying a .471 batting average ... ranked among the state's top ten hitters his senior year ... voted best offensive lineman as a junior and was also all-county that year ... served as team captain in football as a junior and baseball in both his junior and senior years ... political science major planning to work with the United States government.



PAUL PENDLETON
6-2, 230, Senior

OG
Kingsport, TN

Three-year letterman who has been a part-time starter since his freshman year ... excellent athlete who moves well ... has the most experience of any of the candidates set to fill starting slots on the offensive line this fall ... tallied ten letters in three sports at Sullivan North High School where he played for William Cassidy ... was a track standout in high school, winning the 1980 Upper Lakes Conference mile relay and the 1982 and '83 Big 10 mile relay ... named by his teammates as best offensive and defensive lineman in 1982 and in '83 ... three-time all-Big 10 pick, two-time all-Upper East Tennessee, and all-state choice as a senior ... history and political studies major.



GARRICK PERRY
6-0, 202, Junior

LB
Greenville, SC

Serious contender for playing time at the strong side linebacker post following a fine '85 campaign ... carded 32 tackles and an interception last year ... will add strength to a very solid corps of linebackers this fall ... very strong, physical player ... played football for Tom Goode at nearby Berea High School ... named to all-state squad in 1983 and team's choice for most valuable player honors as a junior and senior ... also all-Greenville County and all-Peach Blossom Conference choice as a junior and senior ... 1985 Shrine Bowl participant ... played basketball in high school ... political science major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1985	19	13	32	0	0



AL PETERSON
6-2, 235, Junior

DT
Charleston, SC

Will anchor a strong defensive line this season from his right tackle position ... considered to be one of Furman's finest pass rushers ... very mobile and strong ... could become one of the Southern Conference's premier pass rushers this year ... also strong against the run ... charted 13 tackles, two hits-for-losses, and a fumble recovery last season ... two-year letterman ... garnered eight letters at Middleton High School, playing football and running track ... played a key role in helping Middleton to a perfect 14-0 season and state Division II AAAA championship in 1982 ... voted all-state in 1984 and an all-conference pick at both offensive and defensive tackle his senior season ... selected Low Country Athlete of the Year by the **Charleston Post-Courier** in 1985 ... business major planning a military career following graduation.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1984	9	4	13	3	3
1985	26	5	26	5	3
Totals	35	9	26	5	6



MARK PREDDY
5-10, 170, Senior

SE-TB
Concord, NC

One of the quickest players on the team ... could see duty at split end or tailback this year ... was slowed a bit last year with a shoulder separation ... all-star performer for Furman's track program, lettering three times as a sprint and relay specialist ... lettered in football and track while attending Mt. Pleasant High School ... played football for Larry Honeycutt ... named Rocky River Conference Player of the Year in 1982 and Mt. Pleasant's Athlete of the Year in 1983 ... two-time all-conference track performer at Mt. Pleasant ... geology major aspiring to enter graduate school.



GEORGE QUARLES
6-1, 185, Sophomore

WR
Jefferson City, TN

A promising newcomer who could come to the forefront this year despite playing at a position that is loaded with talent ... enjoyed a superb spring practice ... attended Jefferson County High School - one of two present Furman players to do so with the other being senior defensive end Mark Cagle ... won eight letters in three sports as a prepster, playing football, basketball, and running track ... high school grid coach was Craig Kisabeth ... played on three district and region championship football teams and was a member of 1983 state runnerup squad ... named football MVP as a senior, all-district as a junior and senior, and all-East Tennessee in 1984, his senior year ... business major.



DAVE RAUCH
6-3, 255, Sophomore

OT
Hendersonville, NC

Listed as third string at left tackle behind Mark Brown and Ed Patterson ... developing player who will contribute this season in a reserve role ... collected two letters in football at Hendersonville High School playing for Phil Brintnall ... 1984 honorable mention all-Western North Carolina ... business administration major seeking a career as a stockbroker/investment planner.



SCOTT ROBERTS
6-1, 209, Junior

LB
Lake City, GA

Will backup veterans Darryl Gardner and Mitch Gibson at weak side linebacker this year but will probably receive some playing time ... attended Forest Park High School where he played football for Marcus Trivette ... 1982 all-county and best defensive lineman choice ... voted all-county and all-region the following year ... won two letters in wrestling and one in track ... business/computer science major.



E. ROBINSON
5-10, 180, Senior

TB
Hilton Head, SC

Showed great improvement during spring drills and will possibly see game action this season due to injuries in the Paladins backfield... gained 58 yards on eight carries in the Purple and White spring game... enjoyed a great career at Hilton Head's May River Academy, earning 12 letters while competing in four sports... led May River to state championship his junior year... rushed for 1,600 yards and 18 TDs as a senior... was all-conference and all-state as a senior... **USA Today** #1 Back of the Week for 300-yard rushing performance in one game his senior season... law school planned following graduation... political science major.



GREG SMITH
6-0, 187, Senior

TB
Vestavia Hills, AL

Suffered a serious, season-ending knee injury against UT-Chattanooga last year but has worked extremely hard to come back for his final year... rushed for 330 yards and three touchdowns in ten games a year ago... best game came in 34-3 Paladins win over Marshall (9 carries - 68 yards)... is only 71 yards shy of the 1,000-yard plateau... three-year letterman in football and one-year letterman in track... multitasked athlete who earned 11 letters in four sports (football, basketball, track, and golf) at Vestavia Hills High School... played on state AAAA championship football team in 1980 and was a member of state letterman golf team as a junior and senior... was named Freshman Athlete of the Year, Best Offensive Back, all-county, all-metro, all-region, **Birmingham News** all-state, and Birmingham Touchdown Club Athlete of the Year during his stellar prep career... finished in top four in Alabama's state decathlon as a junior... fine student planning to enter medical school following graduation.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1983	60	337	5.6	4	23
1984	38	262	6.9	2	57
1985	70	330	4.7	3	19
Totals	168	929	5.5	9	57



MARK RUDDER
5-8, 152, Senior

WR-RS
Dunwoody, GA

Will add quality depth and experience to the Paladins receiving corps in 1986... caught six passes for 83 yards last year, but look for that number to increase this year... possesses excellent quickness... gives Furman a real return threat handling punts and kickoffs... had a great spring practice... led the conference and was 13th in the nation in kickoff returns in 1985, averaging 25.6 yards per chance... returned one kickoff 90 yards for a touchdown against Rhode Island in NCAA I-AA quarterfinal playoff game... was third in the conference in punt returns (6.9 yards per attempt) last year after taking over for the injured Chas Fox... two-year letterman... one of three players from Dunwoody High School, the others being offensive tackle Mark Brown and center Bobby Kelly... played high school football for former Paladins assistant Ken Pettus... most valuable player and best defensive back as a junior... all-DeKalb County as a senior.

Year	Receptions	Yards	TD	YPC	Long
1984	4	94	1	23.5	34
1985	6	83	0	13.8	22
Totals	10	177	1	17.7	34



KELLY SMITH
5-11, 180, Junior

DE
Covington, GA

Has been moved to drop end this year to utilize his overall athletic ability... was a strong safety player a year ago and has also been a linebacker... Furman's top special teams player in 1985, having taken home Most Valuable Special Teams Player Award at the spring banquet following a 20-tackle effort a year ago... also recovered one fumble... hard hitter with smarts... played football for Daniel Spier at Newton County High School, winning 1982 Region 6-AAAA championship... MVP selection in 1982 and in '83... served as a team captain in '83 and also won best linebacker award that season... region pole vault champion as a prep... earned six letters in high school (four in football and two in track)... sociology major planning a career in the United States Army.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Fum-Rec
1985	11	9	20	1



RUSSELL RUSH
5-11, 197, Junior

SS
Camden, SC

Will be the lone new starter in the Furman secondary this season, taking over for the graduated Fred Baber... spot started in several games a year ago, but played extensively, picking up 45 tackles, four hits-for-losses, and five pass deflections... had three fumble recoveries tying Darryl Gardner for the team lead... had one interception for a touchdown (27 yards vs. Rhode Island in NCAA quarterfinal playoff clash)... excellent athlete, smart player, and hard hitter... two-year letterman... was a pleasant surprise for Tom Wall's Paladins baseball team last year, starting in the catcher's slot for most of the team's 39 games... batted .306, smacked six home runs, and drove in 24 runs... led the team in slugging percentage (.565) and stole five bases... played football for Billy Ammons at Camden High School, winning the Region 4-AAAA championship as a senior and participating in the prestigious Shrine Bowl... all-state that same year... lettered twice in baseball and was drafted by the Pittsburgh Pirates while in high school... business major.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1984	6	2	8	0	1
1985	25	20	45	1	5
Totals	31	22	53	1	6



CHRIS SPEAKS
6-1, 190, Junior

QB-WR
Camden, SC

Will compete with Keith Moore and Patrick Baynes for the starting role at quarterback this fall, but in all likelihood, will again see action at wide receiver this year... started one game at quarterback last year (vs. Newberry)... is Furman's top option quarterback... two-year letterman... caught five passes for 64 yards and one score in 1985 with the TD reception coming in Furman's 35-12 win over Nevada-Reno in the playoffs... fine athlete... earned seven letters in three sports as a prep star at Camden High School... quarterbacked Camden to a 1983 region 4-AAAA championship... named all-area in 1982-83 and was the Camden Chronicle-Independent Player of the Year in 1983... participant in the 1983 South Carolina North-South All-Star Game... prep teammate of Paladins free-safety Russell Rush... also played baseball and basketball in high school... brother, Robbie, played offensive tackle for Presbyterian.

Year	Att	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Rec	Yards	YPC	TD
1985	10	2	0	14	0	5	64	12.8	1



WADE SEXTON
5-11, 180, Sophomore

SS
Lake City, TN

Made the move from cornerback to strong safety this spring and will back up Russell Rush and Rick Thompson this fall... played football and basketball at Anderson County High School... football coach was Barry Gibson... all-East Tennessee, all-state, and team most valuable player selection his junior year... major undecided.



STEVE SQUIRE
6-2, 191, Senior

FS
Atlanta, GA

Returns for his final season as one of the Southern Conference's top players... 1985 all-Southern Conference and all-South Carolina pick following an incredible 91-tackle, five-interception season a year ago... led all members of the Paladins secondary in tackles and broke up five passes... best games came against East Tennessee State (13 tackles) and Marshall (two interceptions)... three-year letterman who will serve as a captain this fall... known as Furman's hardest hitter... 1985 academic all-Southern Conference selection, holding a 3.44 GPA in chemistry... also made the 1984 academic all-Southern Conference team... received Furman's Most Valuable Freshman Award in 1983... played on ultra-successful Peachtree High School teams under T.S. McFerrin... 1981 region and area champs and North Georgia finalist... 1982 region, area, and North Georgia champion, and Georgia AAAA runnerup... voted most valuable defensive back and all-DeKalb County in 1982... North Georgia all-star in 1982... was also a track star at Peachtree... medical school to follow graduation.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For Loss	Sacks
1983	9	7	16	0	1
1984	24	35	59	2	4
1985	57	34	91	5	5
Totals	90	76	166	7	10



TIM STEPP
6-0, 190, Senior

DE
Kingsport, TN

One of Furman's best all-around players who will play the demanding drop end position again this season after a fine campaign in 1985... racked up 48 tackles last year, recovered two fumbles, and had four hits behind the line of scrimmage... recognized as a team leader and will serve as a captain this year along with runningback Robbie Gardner, free-safety Steve Squire, and cornerback Jerome Norris... aggressive and strong physical player who has a nose for the football... definite all-conference candidate and one of several outstanding Paladin defensive players... 1985 academic all-Southern Conference pick with a 3.36 GPA in engineering... played football for John Allen Compton at Sullivan South High School... paced Sullivan to the 1981 state quarterfinals after an undefeated Big Ten Conference Championship... all-Big Ten pick as a junior and senior... all-region and Player of the Year at Sullivan in 1982... most valuable defensive player as junior... all-conference choice in track as a senior, competing in sprints and pole vault.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Fum-Rec	For-Loss	PBU
1984	23	21	44	0	1	2
1985	30	18	48	2	4	2
Totals	53	39	92	2	5	4



AUSTIN TURNER
6-0, 180, Sophomore

PK
Valdosta, GA

Fine athlete who is in the running for handling placement duties for the Paladins this fall... walkon who has no experience but did have a fine spring practice... won 12 letters in five sports at the Valwood School... played football for Allen Fort... finished state A runnerup in football in 1984 and won the state A championship in track in 1985... played on two region championship basketball teams... named to all-area, all-region and all-state teams in football as senior... all-region and most valuable player honoree in basketball... three-time all-region and all-state in soccer and all-state in track... business major.



CHEROD WEBBER
6-1, 188, Junior

CB
Charlotte, NC

Another fine athlete who finds himself set for a reserve role at a deep and talent-laden cornerback position... played high school football for Rudy Abrams at East Mecklenburg along with teammate Kennet Goldsmith... two year gridiron letterman and four-year letterwinner in track... finished fifth in North Carolina State Track Meet in the 1600-meter relay as a junior and third as a senior... all-conference and all-county football player as a senior.



KEITH SWILLING
6-1, 215, Sophomore

TE
Chatsworth, GA

Will play in a reserve capacity this year at tight end... outstanding athlete at Murray County High School with solid credentials... earned 14 letters in five sports... played football for Anthony Plavich... also played tennis, golf, baseball, and competed in wrestling... member of 1985 Region 7-AAA Championship and state semifinalist football squad... played on two region championship tennis teams as well... on four occasions was named all-area and all-tri-state in football... broke five school receiving records as a sophomore and was all-state honorable mention as a senior... twice was named most valuable receiver... two-time region heavyweight wrestling champ in high school... computer science/business major.



BRAD WHITE
6-0, 230, Junior

NG
Lithonia, GA

Will likely miss the entire 1986 season following a serious knee injury suffered in Furman's final spring scrimmage... was a top candidate to start at noseguard for the Paladins this year after coming on strong last year... considered to be Furman's best defensive lineman playing the run... one of the team's hardest workers... his loss will hurt overall depth in the defensive interior line... had nine tackles in 1985... was a surprise performer on the Furman wrestling team last year, finishing as Southern Conference runnerup in the heavyweight category... lettered in football, wrestling, and soccer at Lithonia High School... football coach was Phil Knight... placed third in the state in wrestling as a senior... made all-DeKalb County in both wrestling and football his senior year... was accorded all-Metro Atlanta honors and selected to play in the North-South All-Star Football Game that same year... chemistry major planning to be a doctor.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	For-Loss	Sacks
1985	5	4	9	0	0



LON THOMAS
5-9, 163, Junior

CB
Marietta, GA

Will play behind a couple of experienced veterans this year in Benji Motte and Robert Little at right cornerback... graduate of McEachern High School... played football for Denis Caryl... earned nine letters in five sports as a prep, playing football, tennis, golf, track, and basketball... served as a team captain as a junior and senior... named most valuable player in 1984 and was an all-county choice twice ('83 and '84)... most valuable golfer as a senior and team captain in track as a senior... recipient of Army Scholar/Athlete Award.



LEE WILKINSON
5-9, 197, Senior

FB
Madeira, OH

Dedicated, hardworking veteran who will play this season at tailback after seeing spot duty in 1985... plays with great emotion and intensity... two-year letterman... rushed for 167 yards last year, playing in 11 games... played basketball, football, and baseball at Madeira High School... was an outstanding fullback and placekicker under football coach Jim Prather... all-league, all-city, and most valuable player honoree in football at Madeira... led his high school squad to the Ohio state playoffs for the first time in the school's history as a senior... was named Madeira Athlete of the Year in his final year as a prep... big Cincinnati Reds fan... economics major planning to eventually own his own business.

Year	Attempts	Yards	YPC	TD	Long
1984	4	27	6.8	0	9
1985	39	167	4.3	0	20
Totals	43	194	4.5	0	20



RICK THOMPSON
5-10, 180, Sophomore

SS
Atlanta, GA

Showed great improvement as a freshman and will see action this fall at strong safety... will begin the season as a backup to Russell Rush... won three letters in football at Lakeside High School in Atlanta... high school coach was Phil Lindsey... led Lakeside to region championship his junior year... named most valuable player and served as a captain during his senior season... also named to all-DeKalb County and prestigious all-city squads in 1984... tabbed most valuable defensive player in 1983... Army ROTC Scholar Athlete choice as a senior... psychology major.



MIKE WILSON
6-1, 178, Junior

FS
Iva, SC

Appeared in eight games last year, making four tackles while picking off one pass and deflecting another . . . will backup all-conference free-safety Steve Squire this year but should see plenty of action . . . missed several games last year due to a broken arm, but appears to have fully overcome the setback, having enjoyed a fine spring practice . . . a superb athlete . . . has earned two letters in track at Furman in addition to his one letter in football . . . joined present team member Jerome Norris and former standout Chas Fox to set a school record in the 1,600-meter relay in the spring of 1985, running a 3:15.7 . . . played four sports at Crescent High School, earning ten letters . . . Larry Clark was high school grid coach . . . served as football, track, and basketball captain while at Crescent . . . football MVP twice . . . winner of Crescent's Sports Academic Award in 1984 . . . all-area in football as a junior and senior . . . was runnerup in state 400-meter dash and 4x100 meter relay his senior year . . . political science major planning on law school.

Year	Tackles	Assists	Total	Interceptions	PBU
1985	4	2	6	1	1



DALE YAKIN
6-2, 196, Junior

DE
Greenville, SC

Will play in a reserve capacity this fall at a defensive end position that is loaded with talent . . . played for Bill Utsey at Greenville's J.L. Mann High School, earning letters in three sports (football, basketball, and baseball) . . . played on Peach Blossom Conference championship basketball team in 1983 and conference runnerup football squad as a senior . . . recipient of Army Scholar Athlete Award while at J. L. Mann . . . father, Tom Yakinowicz, played for Furman in the early 1950's, serving as captain of football and baseball teams and earning all-state honors as a first-baseman.

1986 VETERANS BY STATE

SOUTH CAROLINA (27) — John Bagwell (Summerville); Lemar Bell (Columbia); Jeff Blankenship (Irmo); James Brown (West Columbia); Kirk Burnett (West Columbia); Wayne Burr (Cayce); Tom Coker (Hartsville); Sammy Cooper (North Augusta); Fe Cowan (Belton); Chuck Davidson (Easley); Bill Duncan (West Columbia); Phillip Ferguson (Blue Ridge); Darryl Gardner (Frogmore); Robbie Gardner (Orangeburg); Don Lark (Boiling Springs); Adam Lezan (Greenville); Shawn McCall (Travelers Rest); Benji Motte (Moncks Corner); Jerome Norris (Anderson); Ed Patterson (Greenville); Garrick Perry (Greenville); Al Peterson (Charleston); Russell Rush (Camden); E. Robinson (Hilton Head Island); Chris Speaks (Camden); Mike Wilson (Iva); Dale Yakin (Greenville).

GEORGIA (23) — Alex Albert (Augusta); Brian Allison (Blairsville); Patrick Baynes (Chatsworth); Mark Brown (Dunwoody); Billy Cato (Augusta); Julius Dixon (Toccoa); Chris Durham (Decatur); Tim Fox (Atlanta); Steve Gandy (Valdosta); Larry Grady (Riverdale); Chip Harris (Savannah); Bobby Kelly (Dunwoody); Mike Kiernan (Blairsville); Al Maxwell (Warner Robins); Scott Roberts (Lake City); Mark Rudder (Dunwoody); Kelly Smith (Covington); Steve Squire (Atlanta); Keith Swilling (Chatsworth); Lon Thomas (Marietta); Rick Thompson (Atlanta); Austin Turner (Valdosta); Brad White (Lithonia).

NORTH CAROLINA (10) — Elton Bailey (Charlotte); Paul Craven (Boone); Mitch Gibson (Charlotte); Kennet Goldsmith (Charlotte); Ralph Harper (Asheville); Robert Little (Greensboro); Keith Moore (Fletcher); Mark Preddy (Concord); Dave Rauch (Hendersonville); Cherod Webber (Charlotte).

TENNESSEE (7) — Mark Cagle (Talbot); Stan Davis (Johnson City); Alston Hamilton (Chattanooga); Paul Pendleton (Kingsport); George Quarles (Jefferson City); Wade Sexton (Lake City); Tim Stepp (Kingsport).

OHIO (4) — Dave Dave (Cincinnati); Adrian Despres (Massillon); Phillip Kreidler (Cincinnati); Lee Wilkinson (Madera).

FLORIDA (1) — Mike Deming (Laurel).

ALABAMA (1) — Greg Smith (Birmingham).

PALADIN POINTERS

** In the decade of the 80's, Furman has posted a 53-11-2 regular season record (.818) and an overall record of 56-14-2 (.791), ranking the Paladins as the third winningest football team in NCAA I-AA over the last six years.

** Since joining the NCAA I-AA in 1982, Furman has been ranked in the nation's Top-Twenty every year. (1982-6th; 1983-2nd; 1984-16th; 1985-2nd).

** Over the last six seasons (1980-85), Furman has recorded a 33-6-1 Southern Conference record (.817).

** Since 1978, Furman has won six Southern Conference Championships (1978, '80, '81, '82, '83, and '85).

** Furman's record at Paladin Stadium since its opening in 1981 is 27-5 (.843), and its home record in the 1980's is 31-5-1 (.851), including one year, 1980, in Sirmine Stadium.

** The Paladins have totaled a 24-8-1 (.742) road record in the 1980's.

** Furman has whipped four consecutive Division I opponents since 1982. (South Carolina, 28-23, in '82; Georgia Tech, 17-14, in '83; North Carolina State, 34-30, in '84; and the Wolfpack again, 42-20, in '85).

** Furman has been the nation's leading rushing team in NCAA I-AA over the last six seasons, averaging 269.2 yards per game.

** The Paladins have led the Southern Conference in rushing offense every year since 1981.

** Since 1981, Furman has produced five consecutive 1000-yard rushers.

Year	Player	Yards
1981	-- Stanford Jennings	1168
1982	-- Stanford Jennings	1025
1983	-- Stanford Jennings	1390
1984	-- Robbie Gardner	1232
1985	-- Brian Jager	1045

** Given annually to the Southern Conference's top blocker, the prestigious Jacobs Blocking Award has gone to a Furman Paladin six times since 1978.

Year	Player
1978	Brette Simmons
1980	Charlie Anderson
1981	Charlie Anderson
1982	Mike Coleman
1984	Dennis "Dinky" Williams
1985	Gene Reeder

** In 1985 Furman quarterback Bobby Lamb was tops in the nation in passing efficiency, leading every NCAA classification with a 171.20 rating.

** Since 1982, Furman quarterbacks have led the conference in passing efficiency.

Year	Player	Rating
1982	David Charpia	122.40
1983	David Charpia	149.08
1984	Bobby Lamb	159.31
1985	Bobby Lamb	171.20

** Five of the eight present coaches on the Furman staff played football and graduated from Furman University.

** The 1985 Furman Paladins set 47 new team and individual records and 15 new Southern Conference standards.

** Paladin cornerback Jerome Norris is only three interceptions shy of the Furman career mark of 15 held by Vince Perone Jr., (1972-74).

** In its only regular season loss of the 1985 season (a 24-21 setback to Newberry), Paladin running backs John Bagwell, John Drye, and Brian Jager each rushed for over 100 yards, becoming the first Furman threesome to ever accomplish that in a single game.

1986 FURMAN VETERAN ROSTER

Name	Position	Height	Weight	Year	Hometown	High School
Alex Albert	OG	6-0	220	JR	Augusta, GA	Richmond Academy
Brian Allison	NG	6-2	231	JR	Blairsville, GA	Union County
John Bagwell	TB	5-10	205	JR	Summerville, SC	Summerville
Elton Bailey	OG	6-0	200	SO	Charlotte, NC	Independence
Patrick Baynes	QB	6-0	170	SO	Chatsworth, GA	Murray County
Lemar Bell	TB	5-8	186	JR	Columbia, SC	Richland Northeast
Jeff Blankenship	LB	6-2	205	SO	Irmo, SC	Irmo
Mark Brown	OT	6-1	227	JR	Dunwoody, GA	Dunwoody
James Brown	WR	6-2	193	JR	West Columbia, SC	Airport
Kirk Burnett	WR	6-3	203	SR	West Columbia, SC	Airport
Wayne Burr	NG	6-2	215	SO	Cayce, SC	Brookland-Cayce
Mark Cagle	DE	6-3	220	SR	Talbot, TN	Jefferson County
Billy Cato	OT	6-2	226	SR	Augusta, GA	Butler
Tom Coker	PK	6-1	176	SR	Hartsville, SC	Trinity Pawling
Sammy Cooper	DE	6-1	207	JR	North Augusta, SC	North Augusta
Fe Cowan	OG	6-0	212	SO	Belton, SC	Belton-Honea Path
Paul Craven	DT	6-3	225	SO	Boone, NC	Watauga
Chuck Davidson	OT	6-3	237	SR	Easley, SC	Wren
Stan Davis	DE	6-3	221	JR	Johnson City, TN	Science Hill
Dave Day	TE	6-2	212	JR	Cincinnati, OH	Madeira
Mike Deming	OG	6-0	195	SO	Laurel, FL	Venice
Adrian Despres	DE	6-6	228	JR	Massillon, OH	New Hanover
Julius Dixon	CB	5-9	154	SO	Toccoa, GA	Stephens County
Bill Duncan	TE	6-2	211	SR	West Columbia, SC	Brookland-Cayce
Chris Durham	OG	6-2	200	JR	Decatur, GA	Southwest Dekalb
Phillip Ferguson	NG	6-2	220	JR	Blue Ridge, SC	Blue Ridge
Tim Fox	TE	6-6	225	JR	Atlanta, GA	North Fulton
Sieve Gandy	WR	5-11	168	JR	Valdosta, GA	Valdosta
Robbie Gardner	TB	5-9	200	SR	Orangeburg, SC	Orangeburg-Wilkinson
Darryl Gardner	LB	5-11	225	JR	Frogmore, SC	Beaufort
Mitch Gibson	LB	5-10	200	SR	Charlotte, NC	Olympic
Kennet Goldsmith	FB	6-1	205	SO	Charlotte, NC	East Mecklenburg
Larry Grady	WR	6-0	172	SR	Riverdale, GA	Riverdale

68

Alston Hamilton	P	6-0	179	JR	Chattanooga, TN	McCallie
Ralph Harper	C	6-0	220	SR	Asheville, NC	Asheville
Chip Harris	FB	6-1	165	SR	Greenville, SC	Greenville
Bobby Kelly	C	5-11	214	JR	Dunwoody, GA	Dunwoody
Mike Kiernan	LB	5-11	196	SO	Blairsville, GA	Union County
Phillip Kreidler	FS	6-1	174	JR	Cincinnati, OH	Cin. Country Day
Don Lark	C	6-2	212	SR	Boiling Springs, SC	Boiling Springs
Adam Lezan	PK	5-9	193	SR	Greenville, SC	Berea
Robert Little	CB	5-10	171	SR	Greensboro, NC	Bern L. Smith
Al Maxwell	SS	5-10	190	SO	Warner Robins, GA	Warner Robins
Shawn McCall	WR	5-7	165	SR	Travelers Rest, SC	Travelers Rest
Kath Moore	QB	6-2	177	JR	Fletcher, NC	West Henderson
Benji Motte	CB	5-11	177	SR	Madison, NC	Berkley
Jerome Norris	CB	6-1	193	SR	Anderson, SC	Clemson
Ed Patterson	OT	6-1	237	JR	Greenville, SC	Southside
Paul Pendleton	OG	6-2	230	SR	Kingsport, TN	Sullivan North
Garrick Perry	LB	6-0	202	JR	Greenville, SC	Berea
Al Peterson	DT	6-2	235	JR	Chattanooga, TN	Midleton
Mark Preddy	SE-TB	5-10	170	SR	Concord, NC	Midleton
George Quarles	WR	6-1	185	SO	Jefferson City, TN	Jefferson County
Dave Rauch	OT	6-3	255	SO	Hendersonville, NC	Hendersonville
Scott Roberts	LB	6-1	204	JR	Lenoir City, TN	Forest Park
E. Robinson	TB	5-10	180	SR	Hillsdale, SC	May River Academy
Mark Rudder	WR	5-8	152	SR	Dunwoody, GA	Dunwoody
Russell Rush	SS	5-11	197	JR	Camden, SC	Camden
Wade Sexton	SS	5-11	180	SO	Lake City, TN	Anderson County
Greg Smith	TB	6-0	197	SO	Vestavia Hills, AL	Vestavia Hills
Kelly Smith	DE	5-11	180	JR	Concord, GA	Newton County
Chris Speaks	QB-WR	6-1	190	JR	Camden, SC	Camden
Steve Squire	FS	6-2	191	SR	Atlanta, GA	Peachtree
Tim Stepp	DE	6-0	190	SR	Kingsport, TN	Sullivan South
Kath Stelling	TE	6-1	215	SO	Chatsworth, GA	Murray County
Lon Thomas	CB	5-9	163	JR	Madison, GA	Madison
Rick Thompson	SS	5-10	180	SO	Atlanta, GA	North Eastern
Austin Turner	PK	6-0	180	SO	Valdosta, GA	Lakeland
Cherrod Webber	CB	6-1	188	JR	Charlotte, NC	East Mecklenburg
Brad White	NG	6-0	230	JR	Atlanta, GA	Athens
Lee Wilkinson	FB	5-9	197	SR	Madison, OH	Madeira
Mike Wilson	FS	6-1	178	JR	Iva, SC	Vanderbilt
Dale Yakin	DE	6-2	196	JR	Greenville, SC	J. L. Mann

69

1986 PALADIN RECRUITS

OFFENSIVE LINE

OL	Bill Foster	6-1	225	Beaufort, SC	Beaufort
OL	David Cobb	6-4	225	Columbia, SC	Airport
OL	Eric Duffy	6-3	240	Rock Hill, SC	Rock Hill
OG	David Adams	6-0	225	Dalton, GA	Dalton
OT	Steve Duggan	6-3	250	Sumter, SC	Sumter
OG	Jay Schilpp	5-11	203	Rome, GA	West Rome

OFFENSIVE BACKS - RECEIVERS

TE	Robbie Love	6-3	212	Spartanburg, SC	Spartanburg
SE	Darin Hutcheson	6-0	170	Morrow, GA	Morrow
TE	Greg Michelle	6-3	185	Stone Mountain, GA	Redan
TE	Jeff Raymonds	6-2	205	Fork Union, VA	Fork Union Military
TE	Greg Key	6-4	205	Canton, GA	Cherokee
TE	Robert Wells	6-0	190	Aiken, SC	Midland Valley
FB	Dwight Sterling	6-1	204	Rock Hill, SC	Rock Hill
FB	Tim Stancil	6-1	222	Smyrna, GA	Campbell
TB	Bobby Daugherty	5-8	180	Boiling Springs, SC	Boiling Springs
RB	Randy Rigdon	5-11	190	Merritt Island, SC	Merritt Island
RB	Richie Harris	5-11	180	Savannah, GA	Savannah Country Day
WR	Jimmy Jordan	5-10	170	Myrtle Beach, SC	Myrtle Beach
WR	Curtis Barrineau	5-8	149	Sumter, SC	Sumter
QB	Paul Harker	6-0	175	Plantation, FL	South Plantation
QB	Chris Stone	5-10	170	Ware Shoals, SC	Ware Shoals

DEFENSIVE LINE - LINEBACKERS

NG	Brian Pitts	6-3	225	Clinton, SC	Clinton
DT	Chad Will	6-3	220	Dunwoody, GA	Dunwoody
NG	Todd Hardin	6-0	225	Sevierville, TN	Sevier County
DT	Ken Berry	6-4	250	Mooreville, NC	Mooreville
NG	Keith Earls	5-10	215	Atlanta, GA	Sprayberry
DE	Kelly Fletcher	6-4	215	Dalton, GA	Dalton
DE	Chris Roper	6-2	190	Columbia, SC	Brookland-Cayce
DE	Sammy Walker	6-3	205	Greenwood, SC	Greenwood
DE	Craig McLaughlin	6-1	185	Atlanta, GA	Peachtree
WLB	Kevin Kendrick	6-1	205	Smyrna, GA	Campbell
WLB	Andy Shattuck	6-1	195	Clinton, TN	Clinton
SLB	Joey Biddy	6-2	208	Marietta, GA	Sprayberry
SLB	Andy Murphy	6-1	170	Savannah, GA	Calvary Baptist

DEFENSIVE BACKS

CB	Jerry Booker	6-0	180	Boiling Springs, SC	Boiling Springs
CB	Robert Frederick	5-8	170	Blairsville, GA	Union County
FS	William Hall	6-2	180	Atlanta, GA	Wheeler
FS	Todd Lantz	6-0	175	Boardman, OH	Boardman
SS	Dee Christopher	6-0	180	Piedmont, SC	Wren
SS	Craig McLaughlin	6-1	185	Atlanta, GA	Peachtree
SS	Mark Russo	5-9	190	Atlanta, GA	Woodward Academy

SPECIALISTS

PK	Mike Woods	5-9	150	Lugoff, SC	Lugoff-Elgin
PK	Pat Turner	5-9	175	Morrow, GA	Morrow



JOHN DAVIS
GEORGIA TECH

THE OPPONENTS

Game 1

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE

September 6, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Paladin Stadium, Greenville, SC

Location: Orangeburg, South Carolina
Enrollment: 4,200
Founded: 1896
Support: State of South Carolina
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Garnet and Blue
Conference: Mid-Eastern
Stadium: O. C. Dawson Bulldog
Capacity: (14,000)
President: Dr. Albert E. Smith
Athletic Director: Dr. Willis C. Ham
Sports Information Director: Bill Hamilton
Office Phone: (803) 536-7060
Home Phone: (803) 534-1814
Head Coach: Dennis Thomas
Career Record: 0-0-0 (1st Year)
Record at South Carolina State: 0-0-0 (1st Year)
Office Phone: (803) 536-7242
Best Time to Contact: 12:00 noon - 1:00 p.m.
Monday - Thursday

Assistant Coaches:

Fred Coleman - Offensive Coordinator, Quarterbacks,
and Receivers
Gary Harper - Recruiting Coordinator, Running Backs
Orrick Dixon - Defensive Line
Larry Thompson - Offensive Line
Edmundo McCune - Defensive Backs

Lettermen Returning: 40

Lettermen Lost: 13

Starters Returning: 14

Offense: 8 Defense: 6

Offensive Set: Multiple

Defensive Set: Multiple

1985 Record: 5-6

Mid-Eastern Conference: 2-2



DENNIS THOMAS



CHARLES GLAZE



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 6	Furman	Greenville, SC
Sept. 20	NC A&T	Greensboro, NC
Sept. 27	HOWARD	ORANGEBURG, SC
Oct. 4	ALCORN STATE	ORANGEBURG, SC
Oct. 11	MORGAN STATE	ORANGEBURG, SC
Oct. 25	Bethune-Cookman	Daytona Beach, FL
Oct. 25	Bethune-Cookman	Daytona Beach, FL
Nov. 1	Delaware	Dover, DE
Nov. 8	Florida A&M	Tallahassee, FL
Nov. 15	GRAMBLING	ORANGEBURG, SC
Nov. 22	Georgia Southern	Statesboro, GA

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at Murray State	21-35	L
Furman	31-38	L
Delaware State	20-38	L
NC A&T	51-14	W
at Howard	27-21	W
at Alcorn State	24-39	L
at Morgan State	14-10	W
Bethune-Cookman	36-45	L
at Virginia Union	32-7	W
at Grambling	13-10	W
Georgia Southern	30-43	L

Game 2

GEORGIA TECH

September 13, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Grant Field Stadium, Atlanta, GA

Location: Atlanta, Georgia
Enrollment: 11,200
Founded: 1885
Support: State of Georgia
Nickname: Yellow Jackets
Colors: Old Gold and White
Conference: Atlantic Coast
Stadium: Grant Field
Capacity: (46,000)
President: Dr. Joseph M. Pettit
Athletic Director: Dr. Homer Rice
Sports Information Director: Mike Finn
Office Phone: (404) 894-5445
Home Phone: (404) 938-9910
Head Coach: Bill Curry (Georgia Tech '65)
Career Record: 26-38-3 (7 Years)
Record at Georgia Tech: 26-38-3 (7 Years)
Office Phone: (404) 894-5420
Best Time to Contact: 11:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon

Assistant Coaches:

Andy Christoff - Defensive Backs, Cornerbacks,
Free Safety
Keith Colson - Defensive Backs, Rovers,
Bandits
Jack Fligg - Offensive Line, Tackles,
Tight Ends
John Guy - Defensive Ends
Don Lindsey - Assistant Head Coach,
Defense, Inside Linebackers
Mac McWhorter - Assistant Head Coach, Operations,
Offensive Line, Guards, Centers
Larry New - Defensive Line
Rip Scherer - Assistant Head Coach, Offense,
Quarterbacks, Wide Receivers
Chip Wisdom - Running Backs

Lettermen Returning: 25

Lettermen Lost: 42

Starters Returning: 12

Offense: 9 Defense: 3

Offensive Set: I-Formation

Defensive Set: Multiple

1985 Record: 9-2-1

Atlantic Coast Conference: 5-1 (second)



BILL CURRY



JOHN DAVIS



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 13	FURMAN	ATLANTA, GA
Sept. 20	Virginia	Charlottesville, VA
Sept. 27	CLEMSON	ATLANTA, GA
Oct. 4	North Carolina	Chapel Hill, NC
Oct. 11	NC STATE	ATLANTA, GA
Oct. 18	Auburn	Auburn, AL
Oct. 25	TENNESSEE	ATLANTA, GA
Nov. 1	DUKE	ATLANTA, GA
Nov. 8	VMI	ATLANTA, GA
Nov. 22	Wake Forest	Winston-Salem, NC
Nov. 29	Georgia	Athens, GA

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at NC State	28-18	W
Virginia	13-24	L
at Clemson	14-3	W
North Carolina	31-0	W
Western Carolina	24-17	W
Auburn	14-17	L
at Tennessee	6-6	T
at Duke	9-0	W
UT-Chattanooga	35-7	W
Wake Forest	41-10	W
Georgia	20-16	W
*Michigan State	17-14	W

*All American Bowl

Game 3

VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE

September 20, 1986 — 2:00 EST
Alumni Memorial Stadium, Lexington, VA

Location: Lexington, Virginia
Enrollment: 1,300
Founded: 1839
Support: State of Virginia
Nickname: Keydets
Colors: Red, White, and Yellow
Conference: Southern
Stadium: Alumni Memorial
Capacity: (10,000)
President: General Sam S. Walker
Athletic Director: Eric Hyman
Sports Information Director: Mike Strickler
Office Phone: (703) 463-6253
Home Phone: (703) 291-2985
Head Coach: Eddie Williamson (Davidson '74)
Career Record: 3-7-1 (1 Year)
Record at VMI: 3-7-1 (1 Year)
Office Phone: (703) 463-6264
Best Time to Contact: 11:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
Monday - Friday

Assistant Coaches:

Jim Pry - Offensive Coordinator, Quarterbacks,
Receivers
Greg Bamberger - Offensive Line
Wayne Hepler - Offensive Backs
Tony Tademy - Linebackers
Will Holthouser - Defensive Coordinator
Steve Ryan - Defensive Backs

Lettermen Returning: 29

Lettermen Lost: 17

Starters Returning: 14 Offense: 7 Defense: 7

Offensive Set: Multiple Pro I

Defensive Set: Eight Man Front

1985 Record: 3-7-1

Southern Conference: 1-4-1 (seventh)



EDDIE WILLIAMSON



TRENT BRIDGES



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 13	William & Mary	Williamsburg, VA
Sept. 20	FURMAN	LEXINGTON, VA
Sept. 27	James Madison	Harrisonburg, VA
Oct. 4	MARSHALL	LEXINGTON, VA
Oct. 11	The Citadel	Charleston, SC
Oct. 18	Richmond	Richmond, VA
Oct. 25	Western Carolina	Cullowhee, NC
Nov. 1	CENTRAL FLA.	LEXINGTON, VA
Nov. 8	Georgia Tech	Atlanta, GA
Nov. 15	APPALACHIAN ST.	LEXINGTON, VA
Nov. 22	E. Tennessee St.	Johnson City, TN

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at Virginia	15-40	L
Richmond	14-28	L
at North Carolina	7-51	L
The Citadel	14-14	T
E. Tennessee St.	23-19	W
at Marshall	16-21	L
William & Mary	39-38	W
at Appalachian St.	10-26	L
James Madison	14-7	W
UT-Chattanooga	7-54	L
at Western Carolina	30-35	L

Game 4

MARSHALL

September 27, 1986 — 7:00 EST
Fairfield Stadium, Huntington, WV

Location: Huntington, West Virginia
Enrollment: 11,500
Founded: 1837
Support: State of West Virginia
Nickname: Thundering Herd
Colors: Green and White
Conference: Southern
Stadium: Fairfield
Capacity: (17,312)
President: Dr. Dale F. Nitzschke
Athletic Director: David Braine
Sports Information Director: Mac Yates
Office Phone: (304) 696-5275
Home Phone: (304) 523-9649
Head Coach: George Chaump
Career Record: 24-16-1 (4 Years)
Record at Marshall: 0-0-0 (1st Year)
Office Phone: (304) 696-6464
Best Time to Contact: 11:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
Monday - Thursday

Assistant Coaches:

Jerry Bruner - Offensive Line
Charlie Donner - Defensive Line
Jake Gonos - Strength Coordinator
Frank Hickson - Offensive Backs
Oliver Phillips - Inside Linebackers
Don Poluszek - Outside Linebackers
Sam Shaffer - Receivers
John Tenuta - Defensive Secondary

Lettermen Returning: 38

Lettermen Lost: 14

Starters Returning: 13 Offense: 4 Defense: 9

Offensive Set: Pro

Defensive Set: 34

1985 Record: 7-3-1

Southern Conference: 3-3-1 (fourth)



GEORGE CHAUMP



JEROME HAZARD



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Aug. 30	W. VIRGINIA TECH	HUNTINGTON, WV
Sept. 6	MOREHEAD STATE	HUNTINGTON, WV
Sept. 13	Ohio	Athens, OH
Sept. 20	E. KENTUCKY	HUNTINGTON, WV
Sept. 27	FURMAN	HUNTINGTON, WV
Oct. 4	VMI	Lexington, VA
Oct. 18	E. Tennessee St.	Johnson City, TN
Oct. 25	DAVIDSON	HUNTINGTON, WV
Nov. 1	UT-CHATTANOOGA	HUNTINGTON, WV
Nov. 8	APPALACHIAN ST.	HUNTINGTON, WV
Nov. 15	Western Carolina	Cullowhee, NC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
W. Virginia Tech	30-0	W
at Morehead State	27-10	W
Ohio	31-7	W
at E. Kentucky	13-7	W
The Citadel	17-14	W
Western Carolina	10-10	T
at Furman	3-34	L
VMI	21-16	W
at UT-Chattanooga	7-38	L
E. Tennessee St.	34-21	W
at Appalachian St.	0-40	L

Game 5**EAST TENNESSEE STATE**

October 4, 1986 — 7:30 EST
Memorial Center, Johnson City, TN

Location: Johnson City, Tennessee

Enrollment: 10,000

Founded: 1911

Support: State of Tennessee

Nickname: Buccaneers

Colors: Blue and Gold

Conference: Southern

Stadium: Memorial Center

Capacity: (12,000)

President: Dr. Ronald E. Bellar

Athletic Director: George F. (Buddy) Sasser

Sports Information Director: John Cathey

Office Phone: (615) 929-4220

Home Phone: (615) 926-5302

Head Coach: Mike Ayers (Georgetown Ky. '73)

Career Record: 0-10-1 (1 Year)

Record at East Tennessee St.: 0-10-1 (1 Year)

Office Phone: (615) 929-5366

Best Time to Contact: 11:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m.
Monday - Friday

Assistant Coaches:

L.T. Helton - Offensive Coordinator

Walt Bragg - Offensive Line

Paul Hamilton - Quarterbacks

Wade Lang - Receivers

Sam Betz - Defensive Coordinator

John Neal - Defensive Backs

Jeff Leach - Defensive Ends, Linebackers

Lettermen Returning: 27

Lettermen Lost: 19

Starters Returning: 13 Offense: 7 Defense: 6

Offensive Set: Veer

Defensive Set: 50 Shade

1985 Record: 0-10-1

Southern Conference: 0-7-0 (ninth)



MIKE AYERS



HERMAN JACOBS

**1986 SCHEDULE**

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 13	Appalachian St.	Boone, NC
Sept. 20	DAVIDSON	JOHNSON CITY, TN
Sept. 27	Virginia Tech	Blacksburg, VA
Oct. 4	FURMAN	JOHNSON CITY, TN
Oct. 11	Western Carolina	Cullowhee, NC
Oct. 18	MARSHALL	JOHNSON CITY, TN
Oct. 25	UT-Chattanooga	Chattanooga, TN
Nov. 1	WOFFORD	JOHNSON CITY, TN
Nov. 8	James Madison	Harrisonburg, VA
Nov. 15	The Citadel	Charleston, SC
Nov. 22	VMI	JOHNSON CITY, TN

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
James Madison	9-14	L
UT-Chattanooga	0-14	L
Western Carolina	3-13	L
Liberty	23-23	T
VMI	19-23	L
Furman	31-35	L
The Citadel	21-28	L
Kentucky	13-23	L
Marshall	21-34	L
Georgia Southern	7-46	L
Appalachian St.	3-20	L

Game 6**WESTERN CAROLINA**

October 18, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Paladin Stadium, Greenville, SC

Location: Cullowhee, North Carolina

Enrollment: 6,200

Founded: 1889

Support: State of North Carolina

Nickname: Catamounts

Colors: Purple and Gold

Conference: Southern

Stadium: E. J. Whitmire

Capacity: (12,000)

President: Myron L. Coulter

Athletic Director: TBA

Sports Information Director: Steve White

Office Phone: (704) 227-7171

Home Phone: (704) 293-5785

Head Coach: Bob Waters (Presbyterian '60)

Career Record: 104-73-6 (17 Years)

Record at Western Carolina: 104-73-6 (17 Years)

Office Phone: (704) 227-7338

Best Time to Contact: 10:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m.

Monday - Thursday

Assistant Coaches:

Bob Setzer - Defensive Line

Don Dalton - Offensive Coordinator, Quarterbacks

Johnny Wike - Offensive Line

Don Millwood - Runningbacks, Tight Ends

Steve Hodgins - Defensive Coordinator,

Outside Linebackers

Al DeGraffenreid - Wide Receivers

Kent Briggs - Defensive Secondary

Tommy Scott - Inside Linebackers

Lettermen Returning: 38

Lettermen Lost: 18

Starters Returning: 15 Offense: 6 Defense: 8

Offensive Set: Multiple I

Defensive Set: Multiple 44

1985 Record: 4-6-1

Southern Conference: 2-4-1 (fifth place)



BOB WATERS



ALONZO CARMICHAEL

**1986 SCHEDULE**

Date	Opponent	Site
Aug. 30	Appalachian St.	Boone, NC
Sept. 13	South Carolina	Columbia, SC
Sept. 27	NEWBERRY	CULLOWHEE, NC
Oct. 4	Auburn	Auburn, AL
Oct. 11	EAST TENNESSEE ST.	CULLOWHEE, NC
Oct. 18	Furman	Greenville, SC
Oct. 25	VMI	CULLOWHEE, NC
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL	CULLOWHEE, NC
Nov. 8	UT-Chattanooga	Chattanooga, TN
Nov. 15	MARSHALL	CULLOWHEE, NC
Nov. 22	North Carolina St.	Raleigh, NC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at Davidson	13-0	W
at Tennessee Tech	30-3	W
Furman	27-31	L
East Tennessee St.	13-3	W
at Marshall	10-10	T
at Georgia Tech	17-24	L
UT-Chattanooga	3-23	L
at The Citadel	3-10	L
Appalachian State	14-27	L
at Florida State	10-50	L
VMI	35-30	W

Game 7

APPALACHIAN STATE

October 25, 1986 — 1:30 EST
William J. Conrad Stadium, Boone, NC

Location: Boone, North Carolina
Enrollment: 10,200
Founded: 1899
Support: State of North Carolina
Nickname: Mountaineers
Colors: Black and Gold
Conference: Southern
Stadium: William J. Conrad
Capacity: (18,000)
Chancellor: Dr. John E. Thomas
Athletic Director: Jim Garner
Sports Information Director: Rick Covington
Office Phone: (704) 262-3080
Home Phone: (704) 262-5480
Head Coach: Sparky Woods (Carson-Newman '76)
Career Record: 12-10-0 (2 Years)
Record at Appalachian State: 12-10-0 (2 Years)
Office Phone: (704) 262-4010
Best Time to Contact: 1:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.
Monday - Friday

Assistant Coaches:

David Bibee - Assistant Head Coach, Secondary
Rick Whitt - Defensive Coordinator,
Outside Linebackers
Art Wilkins - Offensive Coordinator, Offensive Line
Stan Hixon - Receivers
Brad Lawing - Defensive Line
Don Kirkpatrick - Running Backs
Carroll McCray - Inside Linebackers
Charles Coiner - Tight Ends and Tackles
Steve Reid - Defensive Ends
Rick Beard - Secondary
Scott Tinsley - Quarterbacks
Everett Withers - Outside Linebackers

Lettermen Returning: 45

Lettermen Lost: 11

Starters Returning: 17 Offense: 9 Defense: 8

Offensive Set: Multiple I

Defensive Set: Multiple

1985 Record: 8-3-0

Southern Conference: 6-1-0 (second place)



SPARKY WOODS



JOHN SETTLE



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Aug. 30	WESTERN CAROLINA	Boone, NC
Sept. 6	at Wake Forest	Winston-Salem, NC
Sept. 13	EAST TENNESSEE ST.	BOONE, NC
Sept. 27	THE CITADEL	BOONE, NC
Oct. 4	DAVIDSON	BOONE, NC
Oct. 11	at UT-Chattanooga	Chattanooga, TN
Oct. 18	at James Madison	Harrisonburg, VA
Oct. 25	FURMAN	BOONE, NC
Nov. 8	at Marshall	Huntington, WV
Nov. 15	at VMI	Lexington, VA
Nov. 22	NC A&T	BOONE, NC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at South Carolina	13-20	L
Western Kentucky	31-14	W
at The Citadel	14-3	W
at Wake Forest	21-24	L
UT-Chattanooga	25-0	W
James Madison	36-0	W
at Furman	7-21	L
VMI	26-10	W
at Western Carolina	27-14	W
at Marshall	40-0	W
at E. Tennessee St.	20-3	W

Game 8

PRESBYTERIAN

November 1, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Paladin Stadium, Greenville, SC

Location: Clinton, South Carolina
Enrollment: 950
Founded: 1880
Support: Presbyterian
Nickname: Blue Hose
Colors: Garnet and Blue
Conference: South Atlantic
Stadium: Bailey Memorial
Capacity: (5,000)
Chancellor: Dr. Kenneth B. Orr
Athletic Director: Calhoun F. "Cally" Gault
Sports Information Director: Byron Rucker
Office Phone: (803) 833-2820
Home Phone: (803) 833-6261
Head Coach: Elliott Poss (Presbyterian)
Career Record: 7-3-1 (1 Year)
Record at Presbyterian: 7-3-1 (1 Year)
Office Phone: (803) 833-2820
Best Time to Contact: 9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
Monday - Thursday

Assistant Coaches:

Bob Strock - Defensive Backs
Gary Nelson - Offensive Line
Mike Lindley - Interior Defensive Line
Bruce Hill - Defensive Ends, Linebackers
Bill Shaver - Offensive Backs and Receivers

Lettermen Returning: 31

Lettermen Lost: 18

Starters Returning: 15 Offense: 6 Defense: 9

Offensive Set: I Formation

Defensive Set: 50

1985 Record: 7-3-1

South Atlantic Conference: 4-2-1 (Tied second)



ELLIOTT POSS



RODNEY BERRY



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 13	GA SOUTHWESTERN	CLINTON, SC
Sept. 20	The Citadel	Charleston, SC
Sept. 27	LENOIR-RHYNE	CLINTON, SC
Oct. 4	Wofford	Spartanburg, SC
Oct. 11	CATAWBA	CLINTON, SC
Oct. 18	Elon	Burlington, NC
Oct. 25	Mars Hill	Mars Hill, NC
Nov. 1	Furman	Greenville, SC
Nov. 8	GARDNER-WEBB	CLINTON, SC
Nov. 15	Carson-Newman	Jefferson City, TN
Nov. 27	NEWBERRY	CLINTON, SC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at The Citadel	7-14	L
at Ga Southwestern	31-0	W
at Lenoir-Rhyne	21-22	L
Wofford	30-28	W
at Catawba	38-20	W
Elon	12-9	W
Mars Hill	7-13	L
at Liberty	3-0	W
at Gardner-Webb	26-0	W
Carson-Newman	35-28	W
at Newberry	24-24	T

Game 9

DAVIDSON

November 8, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Paladin Stadium, Greenville, SC

Location: Davidson, North Carolina

Enrollment: 1,400

Founded: 1837

Support: Presbyterian

Nickname: Wildcats

Colors: Red and Black

Conference: Southern and Colonial

Stadium: Richardson Field

Capacity: (8,000)

President: Dr. John W. Kuykendall

Athletic Director: Christopher B. "Kit" Morris

Sports Information Director: Emil Parker

Office Phone: (704) 892-2000 Ext. 374

Home Phone: (704) 892-0607

Head Coach: Vic Gatto (Harvard '69)

Career Record: 49-55-4 (13 Years)

Record at Davidson: 1-10 (1 Year)

Office Phone: (704) 892-2000 Ext. 378

Best Time to Contact: Mornings, Monday - Thursday

Assistant Coaches:

Jim Sypult - Defensive Coordinator

Bob Guarini - Offensive Coordinator

Greg Gigantino - Linebackers

Donnie Kiefer - Running Backs, Strength Control

Todd Small - Wide Receivers

Dave Ungerer - Defensive Line

B. J. Connolly - Quarterbacks

Lettermen Returning: 30

Lettermen Lost: 15

Starters Returning: 7 Offense: 2 Defense: 5

Offensive Set: Multiple

Defensive Set: 52

1985 Record: 1-10

Southern Conference: 0-6 (Ninth Place)



VIC GATTO



STEVE BRADLEY



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 6	LENOIR-RHYNE	DAVIDSON, NC
Sept. 13	WOFFORD	DAVIDSON, NC
Sept. 20	at E. Tennessee St.	Johnson City, TN
Oct. 4	at Appalachian St.	Boone, NC
Oct. 11	BUCKNELL	DAVIDSON, NC
Oct. 18	LAYFAYETTE	DAVIDSON, NC
Oct. 25	at Marshall	Huntington, WV
Nov. 8	at Furman	Greenville, SC
Nov. 15	at Catawba	Salisbury, NC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
Western Carolina	0-13	L
Gardner-Webb	14-49	L
at Bucknell	14-34	L
at Newberry	0-41	L
Furman	7-58	L
at The Citadel	0-31	L
Pennsylvania	0-15	L
at James Madison	0-28	L
at Wofford	26-0	W
West Virginia Tech	10-35	L
Catawba	28-35	L

Game 10

TENNESSEE-CHATTANOOGA

November 15, 1986 — 7:30 EST
Chamberlain Field, Chattanooga, TN

Location: Chattanooga, Tennessee

Enrollment: 7,600

Founded: 1886

Support: State of Tennessee

Nickname: Moccassins

Colors: Navy Blue and Old Gold

Conference: Southern

Stadium: Chamberlain Field

Capacity: (10,000)

President: Frederick Obear

Athletic Director: Harold Wilkes

Sports Information Director: Neil Magnussen

Office Phone: (615) 755-4618

Home Phone: (615) 875-6300

Head Coach: Buddy Nix (Livingstone State '61)

Career Record: 12-10 (2 Years)

Record at UT-Chattanooga: 12-10 (2 Years)

Office Phone: (615) 755-4494

Best Time to Contact: 1:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.

Monday - Friday

Assistant Coaches:

Steve McGill - Defensive Line

Bobby Johns - Defensive Coordinator,

Inside Linebackers

Stanley King - Defensive Secondary

Willis Yates - Outside Linebackers

Joe D'Alessandris - Offensive Coordinator,

Strong Guards, Tackles, Tight Ends

Fred Riley - Quarterbacks, Running Backs

Greg Ahrens - Centers, Guards, Tackles

Bobby McKinnon - Wide Receivers

Lettermen Returning: 36

Lettermen Lost: 16

Starters Returning: 11 Offense: 4 Defense: 11

Offensive Set: I Pro Set

Defensive Set: 52 Multiple

1985 Record: 6-5

Southern Conference: 5-2 (Third Place)



BUDDY NIX



ZACK ERVIN

1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 6	Auburn	Auburn, AL
Sept. 13	Eastern Kentucky	Richmond, KY
Sept. 20	TENNESSEE TECH	CHATTANOOGA, TN
Sept. 27	Georgia Southern	Statesboro, GA
Oct. 11	APPALACHIAN ST.	CHATTANOOGA, TN
Oct. 18	The Citadel	Charleston, SC
Oct. 25	EAST TENNESSEE ST.	CHATTANOOGA, TN
Nov. 1	Marshall	Huntington, WV
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA	CHATTANOOGA, TN
Nov. 15	FURMAN	CHATTANOOGA, TN
Nov. 22	Western Kentucky	Bowling Green, KY

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at Vanderbilt	0-7	L
at E. Tennessee St.	12-0	W
Georgia Southern	14-19	L
SE Louisiana	27-7	W
at Appalachian St.	0-25	L
The Citadel	34-17	W
at Western Carolina	23-3	W
Marshall	38-7	W
at Georgia Tech	7-35	L
VMI	54-7	W
at Furman	0-28	L

Game 11

THE CITADEL

November 22, 1986 — 1:30 EST
Paladin Stadium, Greenville, SC

Location: Charleston, South Carolina

Enrollment: 2,000

Founded: 1842

Support: State of South Carolina

Nickname: Bulldogs

Colors: Light Blue and White

Conference: Southern

Stadium: Johnson Hagood

Capacity: (22,500)

President: Major General James A. Grimsley, Jr.

Athletic Director: Walt Nadzak

Sports Information Director: Josh Baker

Office Phone: (803) 792-5120

Home Phone: (803) 722-8709

Head Coach: Tom Moore (The Citadel '67)

Career Record: 34-39-1 (7 Years)

Record at The Citadel: 15-17-1 (4 years)

Office Phone: (803) 792-5120

Best Time to Contact: 9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
Monday - Friday

Assistant Coaches:

Wendell Davis - Running Backs

Steve Loney - Offensive Line

Jeff Fela - Tight Ends, Receivers

Danny Smith - Defensive Coordinator, Secondary

Charlie Griffin - Linebackers

Al Seagraves - Defensive Line

Lettermen Returning: 35

Lettermen Lost: 16

Starters Returning: 15 Offense: 8 Defense: 7

Offensive Set: Pro

Defensive Set: Multiple, 4-3

1985 Record: 5-5-1

Southern Conference: 2-4-1 (Tied fifth)



TOM MOORE



SCOTT THOMPSON



1986 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Site
Sept. 6	North Carolina	Chapel Hill, NC
Sept. 13	NORTHEASTERN	CHARLESTON, SC
Sept. 20	PRESBYTERIAN	CHARLESTON, SC
Sept. 27	Appalachian State	Boone, NC
Oct. 4	Clemson	Clemson, SC
Oct. 11	VMI	CHARLESTON, SC
Oct. 18	UT-CHATTANOOGA	CHARLESTON, SC
Nov. 1	Western Carolina	Cullowhee, NC
Nov. 8	WOFFORD	CHARLESTON, SC
Nov. 15	EAST TENNESSEE ST.	CHARLESTON, SC
Nov. 22	Furman	Greenville, SC

1985 RESULTS

Opponent	Score	WLT
at South Carolina	17-56	L
Presbyterian	14-7	W
at Appalachian State	3-14	L
at Marshall	14-17	L
at VMI	14-14	T
Davidson	31-0	W
at UT-Chattanooga	17-34	L
at East Tennessee St.	28-21	W
Western Carolina	10-3	W
Wofford	42-28	W
Furman	0-42	L



BOBBY LAMB
FURMAN'S ALL-TIME LEADING PASSER

THE RECORD BOOK

FURMAN TEAM RECORDS

RUSHING

- Most Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: 521 vs. Davidson, 1984.
Opponents: 524 by Auburn, 1956.
- Most Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 4,034, 1985.
Opponents: 2,576, 1972.
- Fewest Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: (-40) vs. Wofford, 1968.
Opponents: (-52) by George Washington, 1959.
- Fewest Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 796, 1968.
Opponents: 1,133, 1984.
- Most Yards Per Game:**
FURMAN: 288.1, 1985.
- Most Yards Per Attempt, Season:**
FURMAN: 5.4, 1984 and 1985.

PASSING

- Most Attempts, Game:**
FURMAN: 67 vs. Wofford, 1969.
Opponents: 90 by Rhode Island, 1985.
- Most Attempts, Season:**
FURMAN: 303, 1969.
Opponents: 530, 1985.
- Fewest Attempts, Game:**
FURMAN: 1 vs. Davidson, 1957.
Opponents: 1 by Wofford, 1955.
- Fewest Attempts, Season:**
FURMAN: 83, 1949.
Opponents: 122, 1949.
- Most Completions, Game:**
FURMAN: 32 vs. Wofford, 1969.
Opponents: 45 by Rhode Island, 1985.
- Most Completions, Season:**
FURMAN: 163, 1983.
Opponents: 267, 1985.
- Fewest Completions, Game:**
FURMAN: 0 vs. Wofford, 1962.
Opponents: 0 by four opponents (most recent William & Mary, 1974).
- Fewest Completions, Season:**
FURMAN: 32, 1949.
Opponents: 46, 1949.
- Most Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: 354 vs. Samford, 1967.
Opponents: 532 by Rhode Island, 1985.
- Most Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 2,369, 1985.
Opponents: 3,089, 1985.
- Fewest Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: 0 vs. Wofford, 1962.
Opponents: 0 by five opponents (most recent William & Mary, 1974).
- Fewest Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 392, 1949.
Opponents: 728, 1953.
- Most Passes Had Intercepted, Game:**
FURMAN: 6 vs. Wofford, 1969.
Opponents: 8 vs. Presbyterian, 1951.

- Most Passes Had Intercepted, Season:**
FURMAN: 25, 1969.
Opponents: 29, 1985.

- Fewest Passes Had Intercepted, Season:**
FURMAN: 3, 1970.
Opponents: 5, 1946.

- Most Touchdown Passes, Season:**
FURMAN: 26, 1985.

- Best Passing Efficiency Rating, Season:**
FURMAN: 162.28, 1985.

TOTAL OFFENSE

- Most Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: 636 vs. The Citadel, 1983.
Opponents: 640 by Georgia Southern, 1985.
- Most Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 6,403, 1985.
Opponents: 4,877, 1975.
- Fewest Yards, Game:**
FURMAN: 0 vs. Wake Forest, 1952.
Opponents: 37 by George Washington, 1959.
- Fewest Yards, Season:**
FURMAN: 1,259, 1949.
Opponents: 1,934, 1953.
- Most Yards Per Game:**
FURMAN: 457.4, 1985.

SCORING

- Most Points, Game:**
FURMAN: 69 vs. Wofford, 1920;
vs. Piedmont, 1935.
Opponents: 118, by Georgia Tech, 1918.
- Most Points, Season:**
FURMAN: 520, 1985.
Opponents: 343, 1969.
- Fewest Points, Season:**
FURMAN: 28, 1902.
Opponents: 16, 1920.
- Shutouts, Season:**
FURMAN: 7 on four occasions (1920, 1921, 1927, 1932).
Opponents: 6, 1902.
- Consecutive Shutouts, Season:**
FURMAN: 7, 1932.
Opponents: 3, (1924, 1948).
- Combined Points, Game:**
118, FURMAN 0 vs. Georgia Tech 118, (1918).
FURMAN 63 vs. Davidson 55, (1979).
- Most Touchdowns, Game:**
FURMAN: 11 vs. Piedmont, 1935.

FIRST DOWNS

- Most First Downs, Game:**
FURMAN: 35 vs. Davidson, 1983.
Opponents: 32 by Davidson, 1972.
- Most First Downs, Season:**
FURMAN: 314, 1985.
Opponents: 241, 1985.
- Fewest First Downs, Game:**
FURMAN: 2 vs. Memphis State, 1961.
Opponents: 4 by four opponents (most recent George Washington, 1959).
- Fewest First Downs, Season:**
FURMAN: 17, 1902.
Opponents: 12, 1902.

TURNOVERS

Most Fumbles Lost, Game:
 FURMAN: 7 vs. Wofford, 1952;
 vs. UT-Chattanooga, 1979.
Opponents: 6 by three opponents (most recent The Citadel, 1981).

Most Turnovers, Game:
 FURMAN: 11 vs. UT-Chattanooga, 1979.
Opponents: 12 by Presbyterian, 1951.

PENALTIES

Most Yards Penalized, Game:
 FURMAN: 139 vs. William & Mary, 1962.
Opponents: 197 by William & Mary, 1962.

Most Yards Penalized, Season:
 FURMAN: 753, 1966.
Opponents: 778, 1985.

Fewest Yards Penalized, Season:
 FURMAN: 351, 1984.

PUNTING

Most Punts, Game:
 FURMAN: 13 vs. East Carolina, 1972.
Opponents: 10 by five opponents (most recent, Davidson, 1985).

Most Punts, Season:
 FURMAN: 91, 1972.
Opponents: 88, 1983.

WON-LOST-TIED

Most Victories, Season:
 12, 1985 (12-2-0).

Fewest Victories, Season:
 1, 1955; 1968; 1972.

Most Conference Victories, One Season:
 7, 1980.

Fewest Conference Victories, One Season:
 0, 1968; 1969.

Consecutive Victories:
 One Season: 11, 1985.
 More Than One Season: 13, 1932-33.
 Over One Opponent: 17 over Wofford, 1919-47.

Consecutive Conference Victories:
 One Season: 7, 1980.
 More Than One Season: 11, 1979-81.

Longest Unbeaten Streak:
 11, 1983; 1985.

Most Defeats, Season:
 9, 1955; 1968; 1972.

Fewest Defeats, Season:
 1, 1927; 1980.

Most Conference Defeats:
 One Season: 6, 1972.
 More Than One Season: 9, (1971-72; 1972-73).

Fewest Conference Defeats:
 One Season: 0, 1953; 1954; 1980; 1983; 1985.
 More Than One Season: 0, 1953-54.

Consecutive Defeats:
 One Season: 8, 1955; 1968; 1972.
 More Than One Season: 11, 1954-55.
 To One Opponent: 22 to Clemson, 1938-1979.

Consecutive Conference Defeats:
 One Season: 6, 1972.
 More Than One Season: 8, 1968-70.

LARGEST CROWDS

Home: 19,300 vs. Clemson, 1940.
Sirrine Stadium: 19,300 vs. Clemson, 1940.
Paladin Stadium: 19,058 vs. Appalachian State, 1981.
Away: 56,244 vs. South Carolina, 1982.

FURMAN INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

RUSHING

Most Attempts,
Game: 35, Mark Stowers vs. Western Carolina, 1978.
Season: 217, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 686, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

Most Yards,
Game: 261, Mike Glenn vs. Presbyterian, 1980.
Season: 1,390, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 4,016, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

Most Yards Per Game,
Season: 112.0, Robbie Gardner, 1984.

Most Yards Per Attempt,
Season: 7.3, Robbie Gardner, 1984. (NCAA I-AA Record).
Career: 5.94, Robbie Gardner, 1982-Present (NCAA I-AA Record).

Most Touchdowns Rushing,
Game: 4, Robbie Gardner vs. Davidson, 1983.
Season: 14, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 40, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

Most 100-Yard Rushing Games,
Season: 10, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 22, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

PASSING

Most Attempts,
Game: 67, Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 238, Cleve Hightower, 1969.
Career: 563, Clyde Hewell, 1966-68.

Most Completions,
Game: 32, Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 133, Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 313, Clyde Hewell, 1966-68.

Most Yards,
Game: 356, Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 2,264, Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 4,594, Bobby Lamb, 1982-85.

Most Touchdown Passes,
Game: 4, Billy Canty vs. Davidson, 1961.
 4, Sam Wyche vs. Newberry, 1965.
 4, Tim Sorrells vs. UT-Chattanooga, 1980.
 4, Bobby Lamb vs. NC State, 1985.
Season: 24, Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 47, Bobby Lamb, 1982-85.

Best Completion Percentage,
Game: 81.3, David Charpia vs. Appalachian State, 1983.
Season: 60.2, David Charpia, 1983.
Career: 57.1, David Charpia, 1980-83.

Most Interceptions,
Game: 6, Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 19, Cleve Hightower, 1969.
Career: 32, Clyde Hewell, 1966-68.

Consecutive Completions,
Game: 12, David Henderson vs. Marshall, 1978.

More Than One Game: 13, Bobby Lamb (10 vs. Newberry & 3 vs. NC State, 1984).

Passing Efficiency Rating,
Season: 171.20, Bobby Lamb, 1985. (Led NCAA I-AA)
Career: 157.84, Bobby Lamb, 1982-85.

TOTAL OFFENSE

Most Attempts,
Game: 72, Cleve Hightower vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 327, Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 918, David Whitehurst, 1973-76.



Glenn



Hewell

Most Yards,

Game: 374, Cleve Hightower vs. Mississippi College, 1969.
Season: 2,696 Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 5,328, Bobby Lamb, 1982-85.

Most Yards Per Game,

Season: 192.6, Bobby Lamb, 1985.

Most Touchdowns Responsible,

Game: 5, Tim Sorrells vs. Davidson, 1979.
Season: 31, Bobby Lamb, 1985.
Career: 58, Bobby Lamb, 1982-85.

SCORING**Most Points,**

Game: 24, Robbie Gardner vs. Davidson, 1983;
 24, John Bagwell vs. Georgia Southern, 1985.
Season: 96, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 268, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

Most Touchdowns,

Game: 4, Robbie Gardner vs. Davidson, 1983;
 4, John Bagwell vs. Georgia Southern, 1985.
Season: 16, Stanford Jennings, 1983.
Career: 44, Stanford Jennings, 1980-83.

KICK SCORING**Most Points,**

Game: 12, Tim Tanguay vs. James Madison, 1981.
Season: 87, Keven Esval, 1985.
Career: 214, Keven Esval, 1982-85.

Most Extra Points Attempted,

Game: 9, Keith Potter vs. Davidson, 1979;
 9, Tim Tanguay vs. Davidson, 1982.
Season: 64, Keven Esval, 1985.
Career: 166, Keven Esval, 1982-85.

Most Extra Points Made,

Game: 9, Keith Potter vs. Davidson, 1979;
 9, Tim Tanguay vs. Davidson, 1982.
Season: 67, Keven Esval, 1983.
Career: 160, Keven Esval, 1982-85.

Most Field Goals Attempted,

Game: 4, Keven Esval vs. Marshall, 1985;
Season: 17, Andy Goss, 1976.
Career: 38, Andy Goss, 1973-76.

Most Field Goals Made,

Game: 3, Al Standiford vs. Wofford, 1972;
 3, Tim Tanguay vs. Appalachian State, 1981;
 3, Tim Tanguay vs. James Madison, 1981.
Season: 12, Tim Tanguay, 1981.
Career: 24, Tim Tanguay, 1980-82.

Consecutive Field Goals,

Season: 11, Tim Tanguay, 1981.

RECEIVING**Most Catches,**

Game: 13, Byron Trotter vs. Wofford, 1969.
Season: 53, Robbie Hahn, 1967.
Career: 113, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

Most Touchdown Catches,

Game: 3, Tim Crawford vs. Newberry, 1965;
 3, Chas Fox vs. Davidson, 1985.
Season: 11, Chas Fox, 1985.
Career: 28, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

Most Yards,

Game: 197, Robbie Hahn vs. Samford, 1967.
Season: 840, Robbie Hahn, 1967.
Career: 2,158, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

Most Yards Per Reception,

Season: 19.8, Chas Fox, 1983.
Career: 19.1, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

**Esval****Fox****KICKOFF RETURNS****Most Returns,**

Game: 6, Chris Buono vs. Davidson, 1979.
Season: 33, Mark Rudder, 1985.
Career: 66, Vince Perone Jr., 1972-74.

Most Yards,

Game: 163, Vince Perone Jr. vs. Wofford, 1973.
Season: 839, Mark Rudder, 1985.
Career: 1,247, Vince Perone Jr., 1972-74.

PUNT RETURNS**Most Returns,**

Season: 43, Chas Fox, 1983.
Career: 110, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

Most Yards,

Season: 337, Donny Griffin, 1971.
Career: 858, Chas Fox, 1982-85.

DEFENSE**Most Tackles,**

Game: 27, Rock Hurst vs. N.C. State, 1984.
Season: 160, Rock Hurst, 1984.
Career: 389, Steve O'Neill, 1978-81.

Most Tackles,

Three Seasons: 380, Bruce Gheesling, 1979-81.
Two Seasons: 300, Rock Hurst, 1983-84.

Most Primary Tackles,

Season: 100, Bruce Gheesling, 1981.
Career: 224, Bruce Gheesling, 1978-81.

Most Assists,

Season: 76, Jerry Scott, 1978;
 Rock Hurst, 1984.
Career: 190, Steve O'Neill, 1978-81.

INTERCEPTIONS**Most Interceptions,**

Game: 3, Joe Watts vs. Presbyterian, 1951;
 3, Mark Gordon vs. Presbyterian, 1975;
 3, John Zemina vs. Virginia Military, 1982.
Season: 10, Vince Perone Jr., 1974.
Career: 16, Vince Perone Jr., 1972-74.

PUNTING**Punting Yards,**

Season: 3,230, Jimmy Jordan, 1968.
Career: 7,839, Jimmy Jordan, 1966-68.

Most Punts,

Game: 13, Mike Bartik vs. East Carolina, 1972.
Season: 86, Mike Bartik, 1972.
Career: 205, Jimmy Jordan, 1966-68.

Best Average,

Season: 45.6, Paul Stombaugh, 1949.
Career: 39.7, John Johnson, 1978-81.

Fewest Return Yards Allowed,

Season: 8, 1984 (NCAA I-AA Record).

MISCELLANEOUS**Consecutive Starts,**

Career: 47, Ernest Gibson, 1980-83.

LONGEST PLAYS**Rush:**

93, Russ Sutton vs. Presbyterian, 1951.
 88, Robbie Gardner vs. Marshall, 1984.
 88, Robbie Gardner vs. Central Florida, 1984.

Pass:

92, David Charpia to Chas Fox vs. East Tennessee State, 1983.

Kickoff Return:

100, John Popson vs. The Citadel, 1954;
 103, Vince Perone Jr. vs. Wofford, 1973.

Punt Return:

88, Vince Perone Jr. vs. East Tennessee St., 1973

Field Goal:

47, Andy Goss vs. East Carolina, 1976.

Fumble Return:

94, Kevin Quinlan vs. North Carolina, 1980.

Interception Return:

97, Red Schneider vs. Georgia, 1926.

Punt:

95, Roy Stevens vs. Georgia, 1935.

**Hurst****Perone****Stombaugh**

RECENT YEARLY LEADERS

RUSHING

Year	Player	Attempts	Yards	Average
1956	Jerry Penland	122	579	4.8
1957	Hicky Horton	93	290	3.1
1958	Hicky Horton	97	381	3.9
1959	George Angelica	112	453	4.0
1960	Tom Campbell	126	616	4.9
1961	Elliott Keller	157	767	4.9
1962	Ernie Zuberer	105	453	4.3
1963	Ernie Zuberer	126	515	4.1
1964	Ernie Zuberer	111	424	3.8
1965	Bob Buzzell	142	661	4.7
1966	David Nemeth	133	602	4.5
1967	Joe Street	135	447	3.3
1968	Dicky Sowell	165	493	3.0
1969	George Vaughn	186	1002	5.7
1970	Steve Crisp	120	583	4.8
1971	Steve Crisp	189	916	4.8
1972	Donny Griffin	204	733	3.6
1973	Larry Robinson	164	700	4.3
1974	Larry Robinson	129	720	5.6
1975	Larry Robinson	152	708	4.7
1976	Harry King	171	891	5.2
1977	Kent Woerner	208	857	4.1
1978	Mark Stowers	158	855	5.4
1979	Mike Glenn	197	1168	5.9
1980	Mike Glenn	1025	1300	4.9
1981	Stanford Jennings	217	1300	6.4
1982	Stanford Jennings	169	1232	7.3
1983	Stanford Jennings	182	1045	5.8
1984	Robbie Gardner			
1985	Brian Jager			

PASSING

Year	Player	Attempt	Completions	Interceptions	Yards
1956	Billy Baker	93	41	4	449
1957	Billy Baker	150	88	5	449
1958	Billy Baker	68	35	7	495
1959	Billy Baker	89	43	8	525
1960	Billy Canty	135	74	6	920
1961	Billy Canty	168	84	12	884
1962	Elton Brantly	105	45	5	624
1963	Danny Donovan	94	43	6	638
1964	Sam Wyche	139	70	8	840
1965	Sam Wyche	118	58	11	753
1966	Clyde Howell	157	81	13	1096
1967	Clyde Howell	220	132	11	1073
1968	Clyde Howell	186	100	8	1404
1969	Cleve Hightower	238	105	19	1024
1970	John DeLeo	140	60	1	882
1971	John DeLeo	167	81	6	896
1972	Charles Elvington	143	77	1	650
1973	David Whitehurst	108	59	3	829
1974	Charles Elvington	103	55	5	852
1975	David Whitehurst	150	80	6	973
1976	David Whitehurst	164	87	7	1019
1977	David Henderson	158	89	7	1089
1978	David Henderson	187	112	6	1732
1979	David Henderson	119	56	10	741
1980	Tim Sorrells	146	71	7	1138
1981	Tim Sorrells	181	78	13	1073
1982	David Charpia	197	106	8	1524
1983	David Charpia	211	127	7	1811
1984	Bobby Lamb	191	106	7	1781
1985	Bobby Lamb	228	133	6	2264

RECEIVING

Year	Player	Caught	Yards	Average
1956	Ray Siminski	7	83	11.9
1957	Tom Avery	19	191	10.1
1958	Ray Siminski	35	568	16.2
1959	Hicky Horton	14	193	13.8
1960	Tony Carmignani	18	198	11.0
1961	Rodger Senter	24	247	10.3
1962	Sam Pickens	11	155	14.1
1963	Tim Crawford	14	239	17.1
1964	Tim Crawford	23	319	13.9
1965	Robbie Hahn	23	379	16.5
1966	Robbie Hahn	26	535	20.6
1967	Robbie Hahn	53	840	15.8
1968	Jimmy Jordan	38	502	13.2
1969	Bryon Trotter	38	421	11.1
1970	Bryon Trotter	32	348	10.9

RECEIVING

Year	Player	Caught	Yards	Average
1971	Blake Carlyle	34	389	11.4
1972	Mike Bartik	29	307	10.6
1973	Mike Bartik	31	525	16.9
1974	Kenny Brown	16	249	15.6
1975	Tommy Southard	24	333	13.9
1976	Tommy Southard	39	510	13.1
1977	Tommy Southard	38	499	13.1
1978	Mark Grainger	39	692	17.7
1979	Billy Risher	28	378	13.5
1980	Stanford Jennings	24	475	19.5
1981	Jack Borders	24	183	7.6
1982	Billy Risher	26	344	13.2
1983	Chas Fox	34	528	15.5
1984	Chas Fox	38	723	19.0
1985	Chas Fox	34	649	19.1

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player	Attempts	Yards	Average
1956	Billy Baker	171	591	3.5
1957	Billy Baker	211	894	4.2
1958	Billy Baker	99	519	5.2
1959	Billy Baker	114	481	4.2
1960	Billy Canty	180	1072	6.0
1961	Billy Canty	133	966	4.7
1962	Elliott Keller	204	724	5.4
1963	Danny Donovan	188	969	5.2
1964	Sam Wyche	224	871	3.9
1965	Sam Wyche	204	877	4.3
1966	Clyde Howell	217	980	4.5
1967	Clyde Howell	294	1740	5.9
1968	Clyde Howell	235	714	3.0
1969	Cleve Hightower	279	1472	5.3
1970	John DeLeo	307	1135	3.7
1971	John DeLeo	311	1194	3.8
1972	Donny Griffin	120	583	4.9
1973	David Whitehurst	228	1196	5.2
1974	Charles Elvington	197	935	4.7
1975	David Whitehurst	276	1302	4.7
1976	David Whitehurst	312	1422	4.6
1977	David Henderson	225	1159	5.2
1978	David Henderson	246	1734	7.0
1979	Tim Sorrells	159	967	6.1
1980	Tim Sorrells	249	1289	5.4
1981	Tim Sorrells	237	1422	5.2
1982	David Charpia	301	1832	6.1
1983	David Charpia	257	1887	7.3
1984	Bobby Lamb	283	1876	6.6
1985	Bobby Lamb	228	2696	8.2

SCORING

Year	Player	Touchdowns	FG	PAT	Points
1956	Jack Powers	3	0	0	18
1957	Tom Avery	4	0	0	24
1958	Roy Nickles	0	0	0	0
1959	Tom Campbell	0	0	0	36
1960	Bradley Fowler	4	0	0	24
1961	Tom Campbell	5	0	0	36
1962	John Cook	5	0	0	30
1963	Sam Pickens	6	0	0	36
1964	Ernie Zuberer	7	0	2	44
1965	John Talkington	5	0	0	30
1966	Robbie Hahn	4	0	0	26
1967	Robbie Hahn	7	0	1	44
1968	Dicky Sowell	10	0	1	62
1969	Pat Carroll	4	0	0	24
1970	Steve Crisp	6	0	0	36
1971	Steve Crisp	10	0	1	62
1972	Charles Elvington	7	0	0	42
	Jim Barnett	3	0	0	18
	Mike Bartik	3	0	0	18
1973	Larry Robinson	3	0	0	18
1974	Andy Goss	9	0	0	54
1975	Andy Goss	2	8	9	45
1976	Andy Goss	0	5	25	40
1977	Bobby Behr	0	10	22	52
1978	Mike Glenn	0	8	24	48
	Keith Potter	10	0	0	60
1979	Mike Glenn	0	8	36	60
1980	Mike Glenn	11	0	0	66
1981	Stanford Jennings	11	0	0	66
1982	Stanford Jennings	12	0	0	72
1983	Stanford Jennings	11	0	0	66
1984	Robbie Gardner	16	0	0	96
1985	Keven Esval	14	0	0	84
		0	8	63	87

TOP PERFORMANCES

RUSHING

PLAYER	YARDS	SINGLE-GAME OPPONENT	YEAR
Mike Glenn	261	Presbyterian	1980
Steve Crislip	229	Carson-Newman	1971
Pat Carroll	202	Carson-Newman	1970
Bob Buzzell	189	Lehigh	1965
Robbie Gardner	185	Marshall	1984
Stanford Jennings	181	Davidson	1981
Brian Jager	180	East Tennessee State	1985

PLAYER	SEASON ATTEMPTS	YARDS	YEAR
Stanford Jennings	217	1,390	1983
Robbie Gardner	169	1,232	1984
Stanford Jennings	197	1,168	1981
Brian Jager	182	1,045	1985
Stanford Jennings	209	1,025	1982
Steve Crislip	186	1,002	1971
Larry Robinson	189	916	1973
Mark Stowers	171	891	1978

PLAYER	CAREER ATTEMPTS	YARDS	SEASONS
Stanford Jennings	686	4,016	1980-83
Larry Robinson	661	3,038	1973-76
Mike Glenn	519	2,446	1978-80
Dinky Williams	402	2,110	1981-84
Robbie Gardner	364	2,100	1982-
Steve Crislip	364	1,938	1969-71
Tom Campbell	342	1,699	1958-61

PASSING

PLAYER	YARDS	SINGLE-GAME OPPONENT	YEAR
Cleve Hightower	356	Wofford	1969
Clyde Hewell	354	Samford	1967
Cleve Hightower	346	Mississippi College	1969
David Henderson	316	Marshall	1978
Billy Baker	292	The Citadel	1957

PLAYER	SEASON COM-ATT-INT	YARDS	YEAR
Bobby Lamb	133-228-6	2,264	1985
Clyde Hewell	132-220-11	1,873	1967
David Charpia	127-211-7	1,811	1983
Bobby Lamb	106-191-7	1,781	1984
David Henderson	111-187-6	1,732	1978
David Charpia	106-197-8	1,524	1982
Cleve Hightower	105-238-19	1,404	1969
Tim Sorrells	71-146-7	1,138	1980

PLAYER	CAREER COM-ATT-INT	YARDS	SEASONS
Bobby Lamb	276-496-23	4,594	1982-85
Clyde Hewell	313-563-32	3,993	1966-68
David Charpia	254-445-20	3,591	1980-83
David Henderson	259-467-23	3,582	1976-79
David Whitehurst	245-468-25	3,122	1973-76
Tim Sorrells	197-428-24	2,945	1977-81
Billy Canty	214-446-33	2,460	1958-61

TOTAL OFFENSE

PLAYER	YARDS	SINGLE-GAME OPPONENT	YEAR
Cleve Hightower	374	Mississippi College	1969
Bobby Lamb	364	Marshall	1985
Cleve Hightower	354	Wofford	1969
Clyde Hewell	333	East Carolina	1967
David Charpia	322	East Tennessee State	1983
David Henderson	307	Marshall	1978
Sam Wyche	295	William & Mary	1964
Bobby Lamb	291	UT-Chattanooga	1985

PLAYER	SEASON ATTEMPTS	YARDS	YEAR
Bobby Lamb	327	2,696	1985
David Charpia	257	1,887	1983
Bobby Lamb	283	1,876	1984
David Charpia	301	1,832	1982
Clyde Hewell	294	1,740	1967
David Henderson	246	1,734	1978
Cleve Hightower	279	1,472	1969
David Whitehurst	312	1,422	1976

PLAYER	CAREER ATTEMPTS	YARDS	SEASONS
Bobby Lamb	734	5,328	1982-85
David Whitehurst	918	4,392	1973-76
Stanford Jennings	691	4,053	1980-83
David Charpia	618	3,980	1980-83
David Henderson	622	3,667	1976-79
Tim Sorrells	651	3,661	1977-81
Clyde Hewell	746	3,434	1966-68

RECEIVING

PLAYER	YARDS	SINGLE-GAME OPPONENT	YEAR
Robbie Hahn	197	Samford	1967
Robbie Hahn	178	George Washington	1966
Chas Fox	175	Central Florida	1984
Chas Fox	163	Marshall	1985
Mike Bartik	155	Louisville	1973
Tim Crawford	147	William & Mary	1964
Tommy Southard	147	Virginia Military	1977

PLAYER	SEASON RECEPTIONS	YARDS	AVG.	YEAR
Robbie Hahn	53	840	15.8	1967
Jimmy Kiser	39	682	17.7	1978
Tommy Southard	39	510	13.1	1976
Chas Fox	38	723	19.0	1984
Jimmy Jordan	38	502	13.2	1968
Tommy Southard	38	499	13.1	1977
Bryon Trotter	38	421	11.1	1969
Chas Fox	34	649	19.1	1985

PLAYER	CAREER RECEPTIONS	YARDS	AVG.	SEASONS
Chas Fox	113	2,158	19.1	1982-85
Tommy Southard	103	1,443	14.0	1974-77
Byron Trotter	98	1,112	11.3	1968-70
Billy Risher	87	1,561	17.9	1979-83
Jimmy Jordan	85	1,188	14.0	1966-68
Brette Simmons	82	1,197	14.6	1974-78
Chas Fox	79	1,509	19.1	1981-84
Robbie Hahn	79	1,375	17.4	1966-67

TACKLES

PLAYER	SEASON TACKLES	ASSISTS	TOTAL	YEAR
Rock Hurst	84	76	160	1984
Bruce Gheesling	100	52	152	1981
Buck Coatney	70	72	142	1983
Rock Hurst	75	65	140	1983
Steve O'Neill	89	50	139	1981
Jerry Scott	61	76	137	1978
Frank Moses	83	53	136	1977
Billy Hall	69	66	135	1982

PLAYER	CAREER TACKLES	ASSISTS	TOTAL	SEASONS
Steve O'Neill	199	190	389	1978-81
Bruce Gheesling	224	163	387	1978-81
Rock Hurst	193	171	364	1981-84
Frank Moses	208	143	351	1974-77
Jerry Scott	178	170	348	1977-80
Larry Anderson	219	128	347	1974-76
Buck Coatney	168	173	341	1980-83

FURMAN'S ALL-AMERICANS

- 1930 - Bob Wilder, L
- 1939 - Rhoten Shetley, RB
- 1966 - Robbie Hahn, WR
- 1974 - Vince Perone, Jr., DB
- 1978 - Brette Simmons, TE
- Russell Gambrell, DB
- Rickey Young, C
- Kevin Morgan, DT
- 1979 - Kevin Morgan, DT
- Bruce Gheesling, LB
- 1980 - Kevin Morgan, DT
- Bruce Gheesling, LB
- Charlie Anderson, OT
- Jeff Snipes, DE
- Chris Buono, DB
- Mike Glenn, RB
- Mike Coleman, OG
- 1981 - Bruce Gheesling, LB
- Jeff Burke, DB
- Charlie Anderson, OT
- Stanford Jennings, RB

BOARD OF FOOTBALL ALL-AMERICA

1930 — Bob Wilder, OL

COLLIER'S LITTLE ALL-AMERICA

1939 — Rhoten Shetley, RB



Rhoten Shetley

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-AMERICA

1966 — Robbie Hahn, WR
1981 — Bruce Gheesling, LB
1985 — Gene Reeder, C



Gene Reeder

- John Johnson, P
- Tim Tanguay, PK
- Bryon Lee, TE
- 1982 - Ernest Gibson, DB
- Stanford Jennings, RB
- Gib McEachran, DB
- Billy Hall, LB
- Briggs Traylor, C
- Mike Coleman, OG
- Mark Bridgman, DB
- Troy Phillips, NG
- 1983 - Ernest Gibson, DB
- 1984 - Rock Hurst, LB
- 1985 - Gene Reeder, C
- Kyle Davis, LB

KODAK I-AA ALL-AMERICA

1982 — Ernest Gibson, DB
1983 — Ernest Gibson, DB
1984 — Rock Hurst, LB



Brian Jager

FOOTBALL NEWS I-AA ALL-AMERICA

1985 — Kyle Davis, LB

ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

1976 — Jeff Holcomb, OT
1985 — Brian Jager, RB

FURMAN'S ALL-SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

- 1936 - Bob King, E*
- 1939 - Rhoten Shetley, RB*
- 1953 - Vince Perone, G*
- 1954 - Webster Williams, G*
- Johnny Popson, RB*
- 1958 - Ray Siminski, E*
- 1960 - Tom Campbell, RB*
- 1961 - Tom Campbell, RB*
- 1962 - Elliott Keller, RB*
- 1965 - George Veal, DT
- Billy Turner, LB*
- 1966 - George Veal, DT
- Robbie Hahn, E*
- 1967 - Robbie Patterson, C*
- Robbie Hahn, E
- George Veal, DT
- George Veal, DT
- 1970 - Peyton Barton, OT*
- Chuck Cross, LB*
- Butch Kersey, OT*
- 1971 - David Shi, DE*
- 1972 - Danny Utley, OT*
- Vince Perone, Jr., DB*
- 1973 - Danny Utley, OT*
- Vince Perone, Jr., DB*
- 1974 - Vince Perone, Jr., DB*
- Bill Anderson, DE*
- 1975 - Larry Robinson, RB*
- Larry Anderson, LB*
- Mark Gordon, DB*
- 1976 - Larry Anderson, LB*
- Jeff Holcomb, OT*
- Tommy Southard, FL*
- 1977 - Ken Cadle, OT*
- Bobby Church, DL*
- Russell Gambrell, DB*
- Brette Simmons, TE*
- Tommy Southard, FL*
- Frank Moses, DL
- Beach Foster, DB
- 1978 - **DAVID HENDERSON, QB***
- Rickey Young, C*
- Mark Stowers, RB*
- Kevin Morgan, DT*
- Russell Gambrell, DB*
- Brette Simmons, TE*
- Hal Westlake, OT
- Jimmy Kiser, FL
- Ronnie Cox, LB
- 1979 - Kevin Morgan, DT*
- Jeff Snipes, DE*
- Bruce Gheesling, LB*
- Stan Stanley, OG
- Bobby Woods, C
- Jerry Scott, LB
- 1980 - Jeff Snipes, DE*
- Bruce Gheesling, LB*
- Chris Buono, DB*
- Kevin Morgan, DT*
- Mike Glenn, RB*
- Charlie Anderson, OT*
- Mike Coleman, OG*
- John Johnson, P*
- Tim Sorrells, QB
- Steve Lloyd, OT
- Steve O'Neill, LB
- Jerry Scott, NG
- Tim Tanguay, PK
- Byron Lee, TE
- 1981 - Bruce Gheesling, LB*
- Jeff Burke, DB*
- Charlie Anderson, OT*
- Byron Lee, TE*
- Tim Tanguay, PK
- Tim Sorrells, QB*
- Steve Lloyd, OT*
- John Johnson, P*
- Felix Andrews, DE*
- Mike Coleman, OG*
- 1982 - **STANFORD JENNINGS, RB***
- Briggs Traylor, C*
- Mike Coleman, OG*
- Billy Hall, LB*
- Gib McEachran, DB*
- Mark Bridgman, DB*
- Troy Phillips, NG*
- Bart Heres, OT
- Hollis Barton, OG
- Ricky Moody, DT
- David Charpia, QB
- Jack Borders, TE
- Ernest Gibson, DB
- 1983 - Paul Johannessen, OT*
- Dan Sleet, OG*
- David Charpia, QB*
- **STANFORD JENNINGS, RB***
- Buck Coatney, LB*
- Mark Bridgman, DB*
- Ernest Gibson, DB*
- Billy Kisher, WR
- Jack Borders, TE
- Troy Phillips, NG
- 1984 - Jerome Norris, DB*
- Rock Hurst, LB*
- Robbie Gardner, RB*
- Kenny Elder, NG
- Gene Reeder, C
- Chas Fox, WR
- Bobby Lamb, QB
- 1985 - Chas Fox, WR*
- Gene Reeder, C*
- **Bobby Lamb, QB***
- Brian Jager, RB*
- Steve Squire, DB*
- Jeff Lee, TE*
- Eddie Bopp, NG

*1st Team

BOLD - Player of Year

FURMAN'S ACADEMIC ALL-SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

1975 - Jeff Holcomb - Willie Freeman - Steve Patton - Mark Mosher - Andy Goss	1978 - Jimmy Kiser - Stan Stanley - Brette Simmons - David Kelly	1982 - Ernest Gibson 1983 - Robert David - Gene Reeder
1976 - Jeff Holcomb - Jimmy Kiser - Steve Patton - John Graham - Willie Freeman - Brette Simmons	1979 - Scott Montgomery - Stan Stanley - Scott Sellers - Steve O'Neill	1984 - Steve Squire - Gene Reeder
1977 - Brette Simmons - Jimmy Kiser - Marty LaPrade	1980 - Zach Kelehear - Steve O'Neill - Charlie Anderson	1985 - Tim Stepp - John Drye - Steve Squire - Brian Jager - Gene Reeder - Stan Davis
	1981 - Steve O'Neill - Charlie Anderson	

NCAA POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

1977 - Jeff Holcomb (Law)
1981 - Charlie Anderson (Medical)
1983 - Ernest Gibson (Law)
1985 - Brian Jager (Medical)

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

1981 - Dennis Williams

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE JACOBS BLOCKING TROPHY

Presented annually since 1933 to the outstanding blocker in the Southern Conference, Atlantic Coast Conference, and Southeastern Conference by the Jacobs family of Clinton, South Carolina.

1978 - Brette Simmons, TE	1982 - Mile Coleman, OG
1980 - Charlie Anderson, OT	1984 - Dennis "Dinky" Williams
1981 - Charlie Anderson, OT	1985 - Gene Reeder, C

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Known as the Roy M. Hawley Award, it is presented annually by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association to the outstanding player in the conference for that season.

1978 - David Henderson, QB	1983 - Stanford Jennings, RB*
1981 - Stanford Jennings, RB	1985 - Bobby Lamb, QB
1982 - Stanford Jennings, RB	

* Only three-time winner in Southern Conference history.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COACH OF THE YEAR AWARD

(Wallace Wade Award)

1970 - Bob King	1980 - Dick Sheridan
1978 - Dick Sheridan	1982 - Dick Sheridan

COL. D. S. McALISTER SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD

Presented annually since 1979-80 to the Southern Conference member institution "judged to have exhibited the highest degree of sportsmanship, ethics, and courtesy among its players, coaches, and spectators in the conduct of its athletic programs."

1980-81 - Furman	1981-82 - Furman
------------------	------------------

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Year	Champion	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	Virginia Military	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	Virginia Military	4	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	Virginia Military	5	0	1	.917
1960	Virginia Military	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	Virginia Military	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	6	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	Virginia Military	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Tenn-Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	Virginia Military	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Tenn-Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Tenn-Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.928
1984	Tenn-Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.00

FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

YEAR	OVERALL			FU PTS	OPP PTS	COACH	CONFERENCE			
	W	L	T				W	L	T	RANK
1902	3	3	4	28	57	C. S. Roller				
1903 - 1912 no intercollegiate games played										
1913	6	3	0	252	100	W. C. Farmer				
1914	3	4	0	111	146	W. B. Bible				
1915	5	2	0	163	132	W. B. Bible				
						W. L. Laval				
1916	4	5	0	164	170	W. L. Laval				
1917	3	5	0	59	147	W. L. Laval				
1918	3	4	1	32	107	W. L. Laval				
1919	6	2	1	146	141	W. L. Laval				
1920	9	1	0	286	16	W. L. Laval				
1921	7	2	1	288	103	W. L. Laval				
1922	8	3	0	242	65	W. L. Laval				
1923	9	2	0	257	57	W. L. Laval				
1924	5	5	0	40	94	W. L. Laval				
1925	7	3	0	116	75	W. L. Laval				
1926	8	1	1	169	46	W. L. Laval				
1927	10	1	0	285	59	W. L. Laval				
1928	5	4	0	81	55	T. B. Amis				
1929	5	4	1	126	68	T. B. Amis				
1930	6	3	1	177	104	T. B. Amis				
1931	5	2	2	149	49	T. B. Amis				
1932	8	1	0	169	20	A. P. McLeod				
1933	6	1	2	118	30	A. P. McLeod				
1934	5	4	0	40	45	A. P. McLeod				
1935	8	1	0	231	44	A. P. McLeod				
1936	7	2	0	127	75	A. P. McLeod	4	1	0	3rd
1937	4	3	2	164	48	A. P. McLeod	1	2	2	11th
1938	2	7	1	82	159	A. P. McLeod	0	4	1	14th
1939	5	4	0	124	69	A. P. McLeod	3	3	0	6th*
1940	5	4	0	195	112	A. P. McLeod	4	3	0	8th
1941	3	4	2	129	195	A. P. McLeod	2	3	2	9th
1942	3	6	0	78	157	A. P. McLeod	3	3	0	7th
1943 - 1945 no intercollegiate games played (war restrictions)										
1946	2	8	0	99	236	R. W. Smith	1	4	0	13th*
1947	2	7	0	68	205	R. W. Smith	1	4	0	13th*
1948	2	6	1	40	148	H. E. Smith	2	4	0	10th*
1949	3	6	0	122	160	H. E. Smith	3	3	0	9th*
1950	2	9	1	119	303	Bill Young	2	4	0	12th
1951	3	6	1	192	179	Bill Young	1	4	1	15th
1952	6	3	1	176	147	Bill Young	2	2	1	7th
1953	7	2	0	168	100	Bill Young	2	0	0	2nd
1954	5	5	0	143	196	Bill Young	2	0	0	2nd
1955	1	9	0	71	319	Homer Hobbs	1	1	0	7th
1956	2	8	0	67	194	Homer Hobbs	2	2	0	4th
1957	3	7	0	84	236	Homer Hobbs	2	1	0	4th
1958	2	7	0	114	269	Bob King	1	2	0	8th
1959	3	7	0	131	216	Bob King	3	2	0	4th

YEAR	OVERALL			FU PTS	OPP PTS	COACH	CONFERENCE			
	W	L	T				W	L	T	RANK
1960	5	4	1	196	244	Bob King	2	2	0	5th
1961	7	3	0	174	132	Bob King	2	2	0	5th
1962	4	6	0	159	209	Bob King	2	2	0	5th
1963	7	3	0	213	198	Bob King	3	2	0	4th
1964	3	7	0	115	212	Bob King	1	4	0	8th*
1965	5	5	0	181	173	Bob King	2	3	0	6th*
1966	2	7	1	135	226	Bob King	1	4	0	8th*
1967	5	5	0	236	249	Bob King	2	3	0	5th*
1968	1	9	0	97	229	Bob King	0	4	0	7th
1969	1	8	1	152	343	Bob King	0	4	0	6th*
1970	8	3	0	261	204	Bob King	3	2	0	3rd
1971	5	5	1	201	187	Bob King	2	3	0	5th
1972	2	9	0	156	309	Bob King	1	6	0	7th
1973	7	4	0	255	181	Art Baker	3	3	0	4th
1974	5	6	0	129	166	Art Baker	2	4	0	7th
1975	5	5	1	210	155	Art Baker	2	4	0	6th*
1976	6	4	1	226	159	Art Baker	2	2	1	3rd*
1977	4	5	2	230	197	Art Baker	3	2	1	3rd
1978	8	3	0	322	195	Dick Sheridan	4	1	0	1st*
1979	5	6	0	281	313	Dick Sheridan	4	3	0	4th
1980	9	1	1	284	177	Dick Sheridan	7	0	0	1st
1981	8	3	0	293	210	Dick Sheridan	5	2	0	1st
1982	9	3	0	290	158	Dick Sheridan	6	1	0	1st
1983	10	2	1	420	137	Dick Sheridan	6	0	1	1st
1984	8	3	0	363	180	Dick Sheridan	3	3	0	4th
1985	12	2	0	520	231	Dick Sheridan	6	0	0	1st

FURMAN IN NCAA DIVISION I-AA NATIONAL PLAYOFFS

- 1982 — South Carolina State 17, **FURMAN 0**
- 1983 — **FURMAN 35**, Boston University 16
Western Carolina 14, **FURMAN 7**
- 1985 — **FURMAN 59**, Rhode Island 15
FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12
Georgia Southern 44, **FURMAN 42** (NCAA I-AA Championship Game)

FURMAN vs. ALL OPPONENTS

Opponent	Played	Won	Lost	Tied	First Meeting	Last Meeting
Alabama	5	0	5	0	0-20, 1924	0-51, 1960
Appalachian State	15	11	2	2	0- 0, 1971	21- 7, 1971
Army	5	0	5	0	0-54, 1930	0-81, 1955
Auburn	3	0	3	0	6-26, 1946	0-41, 1956
Bailey	2	2	0	0	59- 0, 1913	57- 0, 1914
Bingham	2	2	0	0	12- 0, 1902	20- 6, 1915
Boston Univ.	1	1	0	0	35-16, 1983	35-16, 1983
Bucknell	4	0	4	0	0-12, 1933	6-28, 1938
Carson-Newman	5	3	1	1	21-21, 1969	31-14, 1978
Central Florida	1	1	0	0	42- 6, 1984	42- 6, 1984
Centre	2	2	0	0	7- 6, 1933	7- 6, 1934
Charleston	3	2	0	1	5- 5, 1902	30- 0, 1903
The Citadel	65	39	23	3	0-75, 1913	42- 0, 1985
Clemson	48	10	34	4	6-14, 1896	0-21, 1979
Clemson 'B'	4	3	1	0	7- 2, 1913	7- 2, 1914
Davidson	52	37	15	0	6- 0, 1902	58- 7, 1985
Davis-Elkins	2	1	0	1	7- 7, 1930	19- 0, 1932
Duke	2	2	0	0	13- 7, 1927	6- 0, 1928
East Carolina	14	3	11	0	29- 8, 1961	17-10, 1976
East Tennessee State	12	10	2	0	13- 7, 1957	35-31, 1985
Elon	1	1	0	0	33- 0, 1920	33- 0, 1920
Erskine	15	13	0	2	60- 0, 1915	40- 0, 1940
Florida	7	2	5	0	7- 6, 1922	7-35, 1981
Florida State	9	2	7	0	9- 0, 1952	6-49, 1963
Frederick	1	1	0	0	51-14, 1965	51-14, 1965
Georgetown	1	0	1	0	0-20, 1924	0-20, 1924
George Washington	15	6	8	1	0- 7, 1938	28-49, 1966
Georgia	24	2	22	0	8-22, 1893	0-40, 1950
Georgia Southern	1	0	1	0	42-44, 1985	42-44, 1985
Georgia Tech	11	2	7	2	0-17, 1901	17-14, 1983
Guilford	2	2	0	0	49-28, 1970	42-14, 1971
Holy Cross	1	1	0	0	21-14, 1975	21-14, 1975
James Madison	2	2	0	0	30-14, 1981	17-10, 1982
Lehigh	2	2	0	0	27-15, 1965	38-15, 1967
Lenoir-Rhyne	2	2	0	0	52-20, 1973	14-10, 1974
Liberty Baptist	1	1	0	0	38-14, 1981	38-14, 1981
Louisville	1	0	1	0	14-35, 1973	14-35, 1973
Marshall	10	10	0	0	18-13, 1938	34- 3, 1985
Mars Hill	2	2	0	0	42- 0, 1967	34-10, 1985
Maryville	1	0	1	0	19-27, 1914	19-27, 1914
Memphis State	1	1	0	0	7- 6, 1961	7- 6, 1961
Mercer	11	7	2	2	37- 0, 1921	20- 9, 1930
Miami (Fla.)	3	1	2	0	38- 7, 1927	13-51, 1954
Mississippi	1	1	0	0	7- 2, 1924	7- 2, 1924

Opponent	Played	Won	Lost	Tied	First Meeting	Last Meeting
Mississippi College	7	5	2	0	33-20, 1960	38-17, 1970
Nevada-Reno	1	1	0	0	35-12, 1985	35-12, 1985
Newberry	26	21	5	0	7-16, 1913	21-24, 1985
North Carolina	3	0	3	0	0-10, 1902	13-35, 1980
North Carolina State	16	8	4	4	0- 0, 1902	42-20, 1985
Oglethorpe	9	6	3	0	13- 0, 1919	13- 7, 1938
Ohio	1	0	1	0	6-15, 1940	6-15, 1940
Parson	1	0	1	0	6-20, 1966	6-20, 1966
Penn State	1	0	1	0	0-36, 1958	0-36, 1958
Piedmont	1	1	0	0	69- 0, 1935	69- 0, 1935
Presbyterian	41	29	11	1	65- 0, 1913	28- 7, 1980
Rhode Island	1	1	0	0	59-15, 1985	59-15, 1985
Richmond	22	7	15	0	0-13, 1922	13-19, 1977
St. Albans	1	0	0	1	0- 0, 1902	0- 0, 1902
Samford	6	1	5	0	21-14, 1961	14-34, 1969
South Carolina	46	18	27	1	44- 0, 1892	28-23, 1982
South Carolina State	4	2	2	0	0-17, 1982	38-34, 1985
Southwestern Louisiana	1	0	1	0	16-27, 1976	16-27, 1976
Stetson	2	0	2	0	20-21, 1951	14-25, 1952
Tampa	3	0	2	1	7- 7, 1960	13-39, 1967
Tennessee	1	0	1	0	6-32, 1941	6-32, 1941
Tennessee-Chattanooga	15	5	10	0	0-15, 1928	28- 0, 1985
Tennessee Tech	2	1	1	0	5-17, 1975	17- 7, 1976
Vanderbilt	2	1	1	0	14-13, 1963	10-17, 1978
Villanova	1	0	1	0	0-20, 1957	0-20, 1957
Virginia	1	1	0	0	13-10, 1923	13-10, 1923
Virginia Military	14	6	8	0	7-26, 1946	49- 0, 1983
Virginia Tech	4	0	4	0	7-20, 1939	6-20, 1947
Wake Forest	18	11	7	0	7- 6, 1917	13-24, 1977
Washington & Lee	5	2	3	0	20-15, 1925	7-25, 1951
Western Carolina	13	8	3	2	21-14, 1971	31-27, 1985
West Virginia	5	1	4	0	7-18, 1950	7-38, 1963
William & Mary	10	5	5	0	8- 7, 1959	23- 7, 1976
Wofford	63	35	22	6	1- 5, 1889	14-14, 1980

SERIES SCORES WITH 1986 OPPONENTS

South Carolina State (2-2)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1982	L	0	17
1983	L	3	13
1984	W	28	10
1985	W	38	34

Georgia Tech (2-7-2)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1901	L	0	17
1902	T	0	0
1916	W	21	0
1917	L	0	25
1918	L	0	118
1919	L	0	74
1921	L	0	69
1946	L	7	41
1947	L	0	51
1983	W	17	14

Virginia Military (6-8-0)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1946	L	7	26
1970	L	0	13
1971	W	14	0
1972	L	7	31
1973	W	19	13
1974	L	0	7
1975	L	10	13
1976	L	3	17
1977	L	28	31
1979	L	20	21
1980	W	21	16
1981	W	33	21
1982	W	38	3
1983	W	49	0

Marshall (10-0)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1938	W	18	13
1977	W	42	24
1978	W	42	12
1979	W	34	24
1980	W	35	0
1981	W	35	3
1982	W	45	7
1983	W	31	7
1984	W	38	28
1985	W	34	3

East Tennessee State (10-2)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1957	W	13	7
1973	W	40	21
1974	L	13	24
1977	W	42	12
1978	W	35	14
1979	L	24	28

East Tennessee State (Cont.)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1980	W	33	21
1981	W	21	0
1982	W	20	15
1983	W	28	7
1984	W	28	16
1985	W	35	31

Western Carolina (8-3-2)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1971	W	21	14
1972	L	15	20
1975	W	34	0
1977	T	24	24
1978	W	24	7
1979	W	23	14
1980	W	28	14
1981	W	31	27
1982	W	12	6
1983	T	17	17
1983	L	7	14
1984	L	19	20
1985	W	31	27

Appalachian State (11-2-2)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1971	T	0	0
1972	W	20	17
1973	W	17	0
1974	L	3	27
1975	W	30	23
1976	T	14	14
1977	W	28	20
1978	W	52	34
1979	W	31	17
1980	W	21	20
1981	W	22	18
1982	W	27	21
1983	W	49	0
1984	L	14	21
1985	W	21	7

Presbyterian (29-11-1)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1913	W	65	0
1914	L	2	39
1915	L	13	20
1915	W	38	7
1916	W	42	10
1917	L	7	14
1918	L	7	13
1919	W	6	0
1923	W	20	0
1925	W	27	3
1926	W	13	7
1928	W	6	0
1929	W	12	0
1935	W	23	0
1936	W	14	0
1937	W	52	0

Presbyterian (Cont.)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1949	L	13	20
1950	L	12	13
1951	W	39	0
1952	W	27	6
1953	W	19	0
1954	W	27	0
1959	L	23	24
1960	W	20	12
1961	W	27	6
1962	W	40	6
1963	W	27	0
1964	W	28	6
1965	L	7	14
1968	W	13	9
1970	W	19	7
1971	L	14	35
1972	L	7	10
1973	W	13	6
1974	W	22	19
1975	W	35	7
1976	W	38	21
1977	T	13	13
1979	L	10	17
1980	W	28	7

Davidson (37-15)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1902	W	6	0
1915	L	7	13
1916	L	14	46
1917	L	7	28
1919	L	14	41
1920	W	7	0
1921	W	28	0
1922	W	13	0
1923	W	13	10
1924	W	6	0
1925	W	7	0
1936	W	14	13
1937	L	9	13
1938	L	12	13
1939	W	15	0
1940	W	40	7
1941	W	31	13
1946	L	7	13
1947	L	6	20
1948	L	0	7
1949	W	21	6
1950	W	32	20
1952	W	14	13
1953	W	34	0
1954	W	19	6
1955	W	13	9
1956	W	27	13
1957	W	6	2
1958	W	22	20
1959	W	35	7
1960	W	22	21
1961	W	45	19
1962	W	14	7
1963	W	17	0
1964	L	0	23
1965	L	0	24
1966	W	28	26

Davidson (Cont.)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1967	L	22	45
1968	L	7	28
1969	L	14	77
1970	W	31	24
1971	W	41	6
1972	L	35	51
1973	W	38	7
1978	W	56	14
1979	W	63	55
1980	W	21	7
1981	W	30	12
1982	W	63	14
1983	W	55	7
1984	W	55	7
1985	W	58	7

Tennessee-Chattanooga (5-10)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1928	L	0	15
1929	L	7	20
1957	L	0	34
1959	L	7	20
1968	L	14	31
1970	W	18	16
1977	W	17	7
1978	L	9	13
1979	L	14	45
1980	W	42	28
1981	L	28	31
1982	L	13	16
1983	W	28	14
1984	L	7	14
1985	W	28	0

The Citadel (39-23-3)

Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1913	L	0	75
1919	W	21	6
1920	W	21	6
1921	W	42	0
1922	W	28	0
1923	W	30	14
1924	L	0	6
1925	W	7	0
1926	W	7	0
1927	W	6	0
1928	W	13	0
1929	T	0	0
1930	W	31	6
1931	W	33	7
1932	W	20	0
1933	W	14	0
1934	W	6	0
1935	W	35	0
1936	W	13	7
1937	L	0	8
1938	L	6	9
1939	W	7	0
1940	W	36	7
1941	T	13	13
1942	W	20	0
1946	W	7	0
1947	W	7	0
1948	W	9	0

The Citadel (Cont.)							
Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP	Year	W-L-T	FUR	OPP
1949	W	19	7	1968	L	12	31
1950	W	21	7	1969	L	21	37
1951	W	35	14	1970	W	28	21
1952	T	7	7	1971	L	33	35
1953	W	27	0	1972	L	13	19
1954	W	31	20	1973	L	21	26
1955	L	19	25	1974	L	0	24
1956	W	7	0	1975	L	9	13
1957	L	14	18	1976	L	16	17
1958	L	6	24	1977	L	3	10
1959	L	14	18	1978	W	17	13
1960	L	6	7	1979	W	45	44
1961	L	8	9	1980	W	28	15
1962	W	33	25	1981	L	18	35
1963	W	34	25	1982	W	27	0
1964	L	0	17	1983	W	49	21
1965	L	0	28	1984	W	42	14
1966	L	6	10	1985	W	42	0
1967	W	14	6				

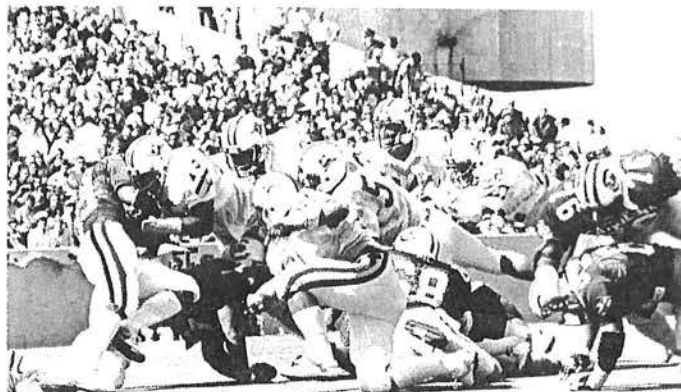
HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF FURMAN FOOTBALL

- 1889 Furman played Wofford College on December 14 in the first football game in South Carolina. The players had no uniforms, no positions and no rules. Wofford won the game 5-1. The two schools formulated their own rules before the game.
- 1892 Furman played South Carolina on Christmas Eve in Charleston, winning 44-0. Furman wore purple jerseys and went by the name of Mountaineers. Professor H. P. Young served as coach and also played in the game. The origin of the Furman colors was discovered at an alumni meeting. James Andrew Tate of York, S.C., served on the committee to choose the Furman colors. Royal purple and white were selected.
- 1896 Furman and Clemson met on the football field for the first time with Clemson taking a 14-6 win.
- 1902 Furman and South Carolina met again on the football field and this game is significant to University of South Carolina athletic history. Furman celebrated its victory by carrying above the heads of the Furman players a garnet and black rooster with plucked tail feathers. This promoted the name Gamecocks which was widespread by 1903. Furman was known as the Purple Fighters.
- 1903 Furman voted to abolish football.
- 1913 Furman revived football and W. C. Farmer was named coach.
- 1914 W. B. Bible named coach.
- 1915 Furman defeated by Clemson 99-0. Midway through the season, Bible resigned and W. L. Laval was selected as coach.
- 1916 Furman's first recruited football player arrives on campus. He is Harold "Speedy" Speer of Winston-Salem, N.C. Greenville citizens raised enough money to pay his tuition.
- 1918 Georgia Tech defeats Furman 118-0, the worst defeat in the school's history.
- 1919 Furman tied Clemson 7-7, in what was called at the time the greatest football game ever in Greenville. Manly Field is also dedicated this season. Furman wins its first state championship.
- 1920 Furman defeated Clemson for the first time, 14-0. Furman team now known as the Purple Hurricane. Furman won the state championship.
- 1921 Furman won its third straight state championship.

- 1923 Furman beats the University of Virginia, 13-10. Manly Field was increased to 8,000 seats.
- 1924 Furman defeats Ole Miss, 7-2, but loses to Alabama, 20-0. Furman wins state championship.
- 1925 Furman wins fifth state title and second straight.
- 1926 Furman defeated Georgia in Athens, 14-7. Norwood Cleveland had wagered to walk from Athens to Greenville if Furman won. His trek took four days to complete. The Furman band met him on his arrival in Greenville. Furman makes it three in a row with state crown.
- 1927 Furman played in its first post-season game and defeated Miami, 38-7, in fore-runner of Orange Bowl. Team goes 10-1, losing only to Georgia. Furman wins fourth straight state championship.
- 1928 T. B. Amis named coach.
- 1929 Furman defeats Erskine 19-6 in the first night game in South Carolina history before a Manly Field crowd of 5,000.
- 1930 Bob Wilder is named to the Board of Football All-America team.
- 1932 A. P. 'Dizzy' McLeod named coach. Furman wins its eighth state championship.
- 1936 Furman defeats Davidson 14-13 on Halloween afternoon in the first game in Sirmine Stadium. Furman retains its state title. Furman voted into Southern Conference. Bob King becomes Furman's first all-Southern Conference performer.
- 1939 Rhoten Shetley, team captain, named to Collier's Little All-America team.
- 1940 Largest single crowd at Sirmine Stadium for a Furman game (19,300) witness Clemson's 13-7 win over Furman.
- 1943 Football discontinued due to war.
- Greenville Piedmont conducted a poll to select an all-time, all-star Furman team. The published results placed Bob King and Dan Wood at ends. Tackles were Trask McCarson and 'Daddy' Dorn. Guards were 'Hardrock' Smith and Jack Shivers. June Scott, Whitey Rawl, Dewey Proctor and Rhoten Shetley were selected as backs. Shetley was named captain. Second team members were Blackie Carter, Flucie Stewart, Dizzy McLeod, Hazel Gilstrap, Red Dobson, Gates Barker, Johnson Moore, Speedy Speer (captain), Bob Smith, Red Schneider and Lee Rhame.
- 1945 R. W. 'Bob' Smith named head coach for 1946.
- 1948 H. E. Smith named head coach.
- 1950 Bill Young named head coach. Ed Jasonek goes to Blue-Gray Game.
- 1951 Furman grants exclusive right to WFBC radio to broadcast home and away football games.
- 1954 Former Navy line coach Homer Hobbs named new Furman mentor.
- 1958 Bob King begins his first season at Furman head coach. University moves to its present location north of Greenville. Alabama defeats Furman 29-6 in a night game in Tuscaloosa, marking the first win as the Crimson Tide head coach for Paul 'Bear' Bryant.
- 1961 By vote of the student body, Furman's nickname was officially chosen 'Paladins' on September 15. Dr. Francis Bonner made the presentation and revealed the university symbol—a knight on a white stallion. Furman defeats nationally ranked Memphis State, 7-6, in Memphis. King is named South Carolina Coach of the Year. Quarterback Bill Canty is chosen to play in the Senior Bowl. Paladins were invited to play in the Tangerine Bowl, but declined.

- 1963 Furman upsets Vanderbilt, 14-13, in Nashville. King named state coach of the year.
- 1967 Robbie Hahn catches 53 passes to lead Southern Conference.
- 1970 King named Southern Conference Coach of the Year, the first time a Furman mentor has received the award. The Paladins finish with the best record since 1935. Steve Crislip leads conference in scoring.
- 1971 Crislip becomes first Furman running back to gain over 1,000 yards on the ground in a single season.
- 1973 Art Baker begins first season as head coach. Paladins recognized as Most Improved Team in the Nation by the Dunkel Rating.
- 1974 Furman finishes 13th in nation in total defense.
- 1976 Paladins open season with 17-12 upset of North Carolina State. Furman hands East Carolina its only conference defeat, 17-10, knocking the Pirates out of a possible bowl game.
- 1977 Jeff Holcomb awarded an NCAA Post-Graduate scholarship.
- 1978 Furman wins its first Southern Conference title in Dick Sheridan's first year as head coach. ABC televises Tenn-Chattanooga game from Sirrine Stadium. Furman defeats The Citadel, 17-13, on a game-ending goal line stand to put the Paladins in a position to win the league crown. Three seniors sign free agent contracts with professional teams. Team ranks 7th in the nation in total offense and 14th in rushing and scoring. Sheridan named Southern Conference Coach of the Year.
- 1979 After losing first five games, the Paladins fight back to win five of the last six. Furman outcores Davidson, 63-55, setting a new NCAA mark for scoring by two teams in a single game.
- 1980 Trustees gave okay to go ahead with construction of on-campus football stadium. Furman wins its first outright Southern Conference championship. Furman finished with a 9-1-1 record, the best since the 1927 team which ended with a 10-1 mark. Dick Sheridan named league and state coach of the year. Mike Glenn ran for 261 yards against Presbyterian and named Associated Press National Back of the Week. Paladins leave 45-year-old Sirrine Stadium in style, defeating The Citadel 28-15 on Nov. 22.
- 1981 Furman wins second consecutive Southern Conference championship, and its third in four seasons. Paladins finish with 8-3 record. Bruce Gheesling is named to Associated Press third team All-America squad. Stanford Jennings named Southern Conference Player of the Year and Dennis Williams takes Freshman of the Year honors in the league. Charlie Anderson wins league Jacobs Blocking Trophy for second straight year and chosen to participate in Blue-Gray Classic. Anderson also receives NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship. Furman is triumphant in opening game in Paladin Stadium, blanking East Tennessee State, 21-0. Stanford Jennings sets school season rushing mark with 1,168 yards, also breaking Furman scoring record with 76 points. Tim Tanguay kicks 11 consecutive field goals during the season.
- 1982 Furman wins third consecutive conference title and its fourth in five seasons. Ernest Gibbs named to Kodak I-AA All-America first team. Stanford Jennings is named Southern Conference Player of the Year for second straight season and becomes first Furman runner to gain over 1,000 yards rushing two times. Dick Sheridan named league coach of the year for third time. Mike Coleman wins league Jacobs Blocking Trophy. Furman defeats South Carolina, 28-23, in Columbia, before the largest crowd to witness a Furman game, 56,244. Team ties school record with eight consecutive wins.

- 1983 Furman ties school record with 10 victories and advances to semifinals of NCAA I-AA playoffs. Paladins knock off Georgia Tech in Atlanta and wind up winning fourth consecutive league crown. Stanford Jennings rushes for Furman record 1,390 yards and is drafted in 3rd round by Cincinnati Bengals. Ernest Gibson makes first team all-American and is taken in 6th round by New England. Jennings is first player in conference history to earn Player of the Year three times, and is also the conference Athlete of the Year.
- 1984 Robbie Gardner rushes for 1,232 yards and sets I-AA record with 7.3 yards per carry. Bobby Lamb throws Furman record 19 TD passes and is third nationally in passing efficiency. Furman's 8-3 record gives Paladins five straight years with at least eight wins.
- 1985 Furman enjoys its greatest season ever, winning the Southern Conference title for the sixth time in eight years and finishing second in NCAA I-AA with a record-setting 12-2 season. Paladins set 47 new team and individual records and roll to ten consecutive wins during the season, including a 42-20 win over NC State - the fourth win in as many years over a I-A opponent. Furman blanks The Citadel and UT-Chattanooga for the first consecutive shutouts since 1942. Furman faces an NCAA record 90 passes in 59-15 quarterfinal playoff game win over Rhode Island. Quarterback Bobby Lamb leads the nation in passing efficiency, throwing for 2,264 yards, 24 TDs, and completing 58% of all passes. Lamb is named Conference Player of the Year - Furman's fourth in five years - and reaps All-South Carolina Player of the Year honors as well. Center Gene Reeder captures the Southern Conference's Jacobs Blocking Award. Brian Jager lands GTE Academic All-America honors, all-conference laurels, and an NCAA Post-Graduate Scholarship while becoming the fifth consecutive Paladin runningback to rush for over 1,000 yards. Record setting receiver Chas Fox becomes Furman's all-time best and is drafted by the Kansas City Chiefs in the fourth round. Dick Sheridan closes an unprecedented eight-year career at Furman with a 69-23-2 slate. Long-time assistant Jimmy Satterfield is named Furman's 14th head coach.



**Furman 28, South Carolina 23
October 16, 1982**

PALADINS IN THE PROS

Rhoden Shetley '40	— Brooklyn Dodgers
Dewey Proctor '43	— New York Yankees
	— Chicago Rockets
Tom Wham '49	— Chicago Cardinals
Harry Biermann '49	— Chicago Cardinals
Ed Jasonek '50	— Chicago Cardinals
Bobby Jennings '57	— Calgary (CFL)
Billy Canty '62	— Toronto (CFL)
Sam Wyche '66	— Cincinnati Bengals
	— Washington Redskins
	— Detroit Lions
	— Buffalo Bills
	— San Francisco 49ers (Coach)
	— Cincinnati Bengals (Head Coach)
Mark Bartik '74	— Philadelphia (NFL)
	— Birmingham (NFL)
David Whitehurst '76	— Green Bay Packers
Larry Robinson '77	— Atlanta Falcons
Tommy Southard '78	— St. Louis Cardinals
	— Houston Oilers
Greg Laetsch '79	— Seattle Seahawks
Brette Simmons '79	— Dallas Cowboys
Kent Woerner '79	— New York Giants
Chris Buono '81	— Seattle Seahawks
Terry Clark '81	— Denver Broncos
	— Denver Gold (USFL)
Terry Smith '81	— New England Patriots
Bruce Ghesling '82	— Chicago Blitz (USFL)
	— Arizona Wranglers (USFL)
Brothel Cole '82	— Oklahoma Outlaws (USFL)



DB Ernest Gibson

Billy Hall '83	— Arizona Wranglers (USFL)
Billy Risher '84	— Memphis Showboats (USFL)
Stanford Jennings '84	— Cincinnati Bengals
Ernest Gibson '84	— New England Patriots
Mark Bridgman '84	— Cleveland Browns
David Charpia '84	— Seattle Seahawks
Rock Hurst '84	— Hamilton Tiger Cats (CFL)
	— Cleveland Indians (AL)
Dinky Williams '85	— St. Louis Cardinals
Chas Fox '86	— Kansas City Chiefs



RB Stanford Jennings

YEAR-BY-YEAR SCORES

1902 (3-3-4)	
12 Bingham.....0	
0 N.C. State.....0	
6 Davidson.....0	
0 North Carolina.....10	
5 N.C. State.....2	
0 Georgia.....12	
0 Clemson.....28	
0 Georgia Tech.....0	
0 St. Albans.....0	
5 Charleston.....5	

1903 - 1912 No Intercollegiate Games Played

1913 (6-3-0)	
7 Clemson "B".....2	
6 Riverside.....7	
38 Charleston.....0	
7 Newberry.....16	
59 Bailey.....0	
0 The Citadel.....75	
30 Charleston.....0	
65 Presbyterian.....0	
40 Clemson "B".....0	

1914 (3-4-0)	
19 Wofford.....12	
57 Bailey.....0	
0 Clemson "B".....53	
7 Clemson "B".....2	
6 Newberry.....13	
19 Maryville.....27	
2 Presbyterian.....39	

1915 (5-2-0)	
0 Clemson.....99	
60 Erskine.....0	
13 Presbyterian.....20	
20 Bingham.....6	
38 Presbyterian.....7	
7 Newberry.....0	
25 Wofford.....0	

1916 (4-5-0)	
6 Clemson.....7	
60 Erskine.....3	
42 Presbyterian.....10	
14 Davidson.....46	
0 Georgia.....49	
14 South Carolina.....0	
7 Wofford.....9	
21 Georgia Tech.....0	
0 North Carolina.....46	

1917 (3-5-0)	
0 Georgia Tech.....25	
7 Wake Forest.....6	
0 Clemson.....38	
20 Newberry.....7	
7 Davidson.....28	
0 South Carolina.....26	
7 Presbyterian.....14	
18 Wofford.....3	

1918 (3-4-1)	
6 Erskine.....6	
12 South Carolina.....20	
7 Clemson.....68	
7 Presbyterian.....13	
0 Georgia Tech.....118	

Furman won 3 of 4 games with Army teams from Camp Sevier, the score of one being Furman 20, 48th Infantry 7.

1919 (6-2-1)	
0 Georgia Tech.....74	
13 Oglethorpe.....0	
7 Wofford.....6	
6 Presbyterian.....0	
37 Wake Forest.....7	
21 The Citadel.....6	
41 Erskine.....0	
7 Clemson.....7	
14 Davidson.....41	

1920 (9-1-0)	
33 Elon.....0	
41 Erskine.....0	
21 The Citadel.....6	
0 Georgia.....7	
17 Wake Forest.....0	
42 Newberry.....0	
42 Oglethorpe.....3	
69 Wofford.....0	
14 Clemson.....0	
7 Davidson.....0	

1921 (7-2-1)	
42 Erskine.....7	
63 Newberry.....0	
7 Georgia.....27	
0 Georgia Tech.....69	
0 Clemson.....0	
42 The Citadel.....0	
37 Mercer.....0	
7 South Carolina.....0	
62 Wofford.....0	
28 Davidson.....0	

1922 (8-3-0)	
33 Newberry.....0	
7 Florida.....6	
0 Georgia.....7	
28 The Citadel.....0	
26 Oglethorpe.....0	
0 Richmond.....13	
67 Erskine.....6	
7 South Carolina.....27	
41 Wofford.....0	
20 Clemson.....6	
13 Davidson.....0	

1923 (9-2-0)	
13 Virginia.....10	
3 Mercer.....6	
20 Presbyterian.....0	
30 The Citadel.....14	

13 Davidson.....10	
22 Richmond.....7	
29 Oglethorpe.....0	
23 South Carolina.....3	
35 Newberry.....0	
63 Erskine.....0	
6 Clemson.....7	

1924 (5-5-0)	
14 Newberry.....0	
0 Alabama.....20	
0 Mercer.....23	
0 Georgia.....23	
6 Davidson.....0	
0 The Citadel.....6	
0 Georgetown.....20	
10 South Carolina.....2	
7 Mississippi.....2	
3 Clemson.....0	

1925 (7-3-0)	
27 Newberry.....10	
20 Washington & Lee.....15	
7 The Citadel.....0	
0 Georgia.....21	
7 Davidson.....0	
27 Presbyterian.....3	
0 Mercer.....17	
2 South Carolina.....9	
0 Wake Forest.....0	
26 Clemson.....0	

1926 (8-1-1)	
30 Newberry.....0	
31 N.C. State.....0	
10 Wake Forest.....0	
14 Georgia.....7	
13 Presbyterian.....7	
11 Oglethorpe.....12	
13 Mercer.....13	
10 South Carolina.....7	
7 The Citadel.....0	
30 Clemson.....0	

1927 (10-1-0)	
13 Duke.....7	
20 N.C. State.....0	
27 Mercer.....13	
0 Georgia.....32	
47 Erskine.....0	
19 Oglethorpe.....0	
53 Wake Forest.....0	
34 South Carolina.....0	
6 The Citadel.....0	
28 Clemson.....0	
38 Miami.....7	

1928 (5-4-0)	
6 Duke.....0	
0 UT-Chattanooga.....15	
0 Georgia.....7	
6 Presbyterian.....0	
26 Wofford.....0	
18 Wake Forest.....0	
13 The Citadel.....0	
0 South Carolina.....6	
12 Clemson.....27	

1929 (5-4-1)

19 Erskine.....	6
7 UT-Chattanooga.....	20
0 Georgia.....	27
12 Presbyterian.....	0
45 Newberry.....	0
25 Wofford.....	6
12 Wake Forest.....	0
0 The Citadel.....	0
0 South Carolina.....	2
6 Clemson.....	7

1930 (6-3-1)

49 Newberry.....	0
0 Army.....	54
35 Erskine.....	0
7 Davis-Elkins.....	7
14 Florida.....	13
6 Oglethorpe.....	12
14 South Carolina.....	0
14 Wofford.....	6
31 The Citadel.....	6
7 Clemson.....	12

1931 (5-2-2)

26 Newberry.....	0
36 Wake Forest.....	6
0 Erskine.....	0
34 Richmond.....	6
0 Oglethorpe.....	3
20 Wofford.....	0
0 South Carolina.....	27
33 The Citadel.....	7
0 Clemson.....	0

1932 (8-1-0)

25 Newberry.....	7
0 Army.....	13
58 Erskine.....	0
19 Davis-Elkins.....	0
2 Mercer.....	0
20 The Citadel.....	0
24 Wofford.....	0
14 South Carolina.....	0
7 Clemson.....	0

1933 (6-1-2)

14 Richmond.....	6
33 Erskine.....	0
14 The Citadel.....	0
7 Centre.....	6
6 Mercer.....	6
38 Wofford.....	0
0 Bucknell.....	12
0 South Carolina.....	0
6 Clemson.....	0

1934 (5-4-0)

13 Wofford.....	6
2 Georgia.....	7
7 Centre.....	6
3 Wake Forest.....	2
9 Mercer.....	3
0 Bucknell.....	18
6 The Citadel.....	0
0 South Carolina.....	2
0 Clemson.....	7

1935 (8-1-0)

69 Piedmont.....	0
23 Presbyterian.....	0
6 Georgia.....	31
9 Wake Forest.....	0
32 Mercer.....	0
35 The Citadel.....	0
29 Wofford.....	0
20 South Carolina.....	7
8 Clemson.....	6

1936 (7-2-0)

31 Wofford.....	0
0 Georgia.....	13
13 The Citadel.....	7
0 N.C. State.....	27
20 Mercer.....	9
14 Davidson.....	13
14 Presbyterian.....	0
23 South Carolina.....	6
12 Clemson.....	0

1937 (4-3-2)

19 Newberry.....	0
58 Wofford.....	0
7 N.C. State.....	7
0 The Citadel.....	7
52 Presbyterian.....	0
9 Davidson.....	13
7 Bucknell.....	20
12 South Carolina.....	0
0 Clemson.....	0

1938 (2-7-1)

13 Oglethorpe.....	7
6 Bucknell.....	28
0 Geo. Washington.....	7
7 Georgia.....	38
6 The Citadel.....	9
7 N.C. State.....	7
12 Davidson.....	13
18 Marshall.....	13
6 South Carolina.....	27
7 Clemson.....	10

1939 (5-4-0)

38 Erskine.....	7
7 Army.....	16
20 Georgia.....	0
7 The Citadel.....	0
15 Davidson.....	0
7 Virginia Tech.....	20
20 South Carolina.....	0
7 N.C. State.....	12
3 Clemson.....	14

1940 (5-4-0)

40 Erskine.....	0
0 Wake Forest.....	19
36 The Citadel.....	7
6 Ohio University.....	15
40 Davidson.....	7
20 N.C. State.....	6
21 Virginia Tech.....	38
25 South Carolina.....	7
7 Clemson.....	13

1941 (3-4-2)

6 Tennessee.....	32
40 Wofford.....	19
13 Wake Forest.....	52
0 N.C. State.....	0
13 The Citadel.....	13
31 Davidson.....	13
13 Geo. Washington.....	6
7 South Carolina.....	26
6 Clemson.....	34

1942 (3-6-0)

6 Virginia Tech.....	7
7 Georgia.....	40
6 Wake Forest.....	14
6 Geo. Washington.....	0
7 Tennessee.....	52
13 Miami.....	32
20 The Citadel.....	0
6 South Carolina.....	0
7 Clemson.....	12

**1943-1945
No Intercollegiate
Games Played****1946 (2-8-0)**

7 Alabama.....	26
31 Wofford.....	0
6 Auburn.....	26
7 South Carolina.....	14
14 The Citadel.....	0
7 Georgia.....	70
7 Virginia Military.....	26
6 Clemson.....	20
7 Georgia Tech.....	41
7 Davidson.....	13

1947 (2-7-0)

7 Georgia.....	13
6 Virginia Tech.....	20
8 South Carolina.....	26
20 Wofford.....	6
7 The Citadel.....	0
7 Florida.....	34
7 Clemson.....	35
0 Georgia Tech.....	51
6 Davidson.....	20

1948 (2-6-1)

10 Washington & Lee.....	7
0 South Carolina.....	7
0 Richmond.....	7
7 Wofford.....	7
9 The Citadel.....	0
14 Florida.....	39
0 Clemson.....	41
0 Georgia.....	33
0 Davidson.....	7

1949 (3-6-0)

0 Georgia.....	25
7 Washington & Lee.....	27
14 South Carolina.....	7
0 Richmond.....	12
13 Presbyterian.....	20
19 The Citadel.....	7
27 Florida.....	28
21 Davidson.....	6
21 Clemson.....	28

1950 (2-9-1)

12 Presbyterian.....	13
6 Washington & Lee.....	27
32 Davidson.....	20
6 South Carolina.....	21
6 Alabama.....	34
21 The Citadel.....	7
7 Florida.....	19
13 Wofford.....	13
7 Geo. Washington.....	34
7 West Virginia.....	18
2 Clemson.....	57
0 Georgia.....	40

1951 (3-6-1)

39 Presbyterian.....	0
7 Washington & Lee.....	25
7 West Virginia.....	18
6 South Carolina.....	21
20 Stetson.....	21
35 The Citadel.....	14
19 Geo. Washington.....	19
12 Wofford.....	14
33 Newberry.....	13
14 Clemson.....	34

1952 (6-3-1)

47 Newberry.....	6
22 West Virginia.....	14
7 South Carolina.....	27
14 Stetson.....	25
7 The Citadel.....	7
14 Davidson.....	13
29 Wofford.....	21
27 Presbyterian.....	6
9 Florida.....	0
0 Wake Forest.....	28

1953 (7-2-0)

33 Newberry.....	0
0 Army.....	41
27 The Citadel.....	0
13 South Carolina.....	27
34 Davidson.....	0
7 Wofford.....	6
19 Presbyterian.....	0
14 Florida State.....	7
21 Wake Forest.....	19

1954 (5-5-0)

19 Newberry.....	6
13 Miami (Fla.).....	51
27 Presbyterian.....	0
7 South Carolina.....	27
31 The Citadel.....	20
19 Davidson.....	7
7 N.C. State.....	6
6 Clemson.....	27
14 Florida State.....	33
0 Wofford.....	19

1955 (1-9-0)

0 Newberry.....	14
0 Army.....	81
6 Wofford.....	27
0 South Carolina.....	19
19 The Citadel.....	25
0 Auburn.....	52
7 N.C. State.....	33
6 Florida State.....	19
13 Davidson.....	9
20 Clemson.....	40

1956 (2-8-0)

0 Geo. Washington.....	19
0 Auburn.....	41
6 Wofford.....	18
7 Newberry.....	13
7 The Citadel.....	0
6 South Carolina.....	13
7 Florida State.....	42
0 West Virginia.....	7
27 Davidson.....	13
7 Clemson.....	28

1957 (3-7-0)

13 East Tennessee St.....	7
7 Florida State.....	27
0 Villanova.....	20
13 Geo. Washington.....	12
13 South Carolina.....	58
12 Wofford.....	13
14 The Citadel.....	18
0 UT-Chattanooga.....	34
6 Davidson.....	2
6 Clemson.....	45

1958 (2-7-0)

8 Florida State.....	42
8 George Washington.....	11
0 Alabama.....	29
40 Wofford.....	39
6 The Citadel.....	24
0 Penn State.....	36
7 South Carolina.....	32
22 Davidson.....	20
19 Clemson.....	36

1959 (3-7-0)

23 Presbyterian.....	24
0 South Carolina.....	30
7 UT-Chattanooga.....	20
8 William & Mary.....	7
24 Geo. Washington.....	0
14 The Citadel.....	18
3 Wofford.....	6
14 Richmond.....	48
35 Davidson.....	7
3 Clemson.....	56

1960 (5-4-1)

20 Presbyterian.....	12
7 Tampa.....	7
25 William & Mary.....	23
41 Wofford.....	26
6 The Citadel.....	7
33 Mississippi College.....	20
0 Alabama.....	51
28 Richmond.....	35
22 Davidson.....	21
14 Clemson.....	42

1961 (7-3-0)

27 Presbyterian.....	6
45 Davidson.....	19
13 Geo. Washington.....	9
6 William & Mary.....	19
21 Samford.....	14
8 The Citadel.....	9
12 Wofford.....	7
7 Memphis State.....	6
29 East Carolina.....	8
6 Clemson.....	35

1962 (4-6-0)

40 Presbyterian.....	6
34 Wofford.....	21
0 Florida State.....	42
7 Geo. Washington.....	14
7 Samford.....	14
7 William & Mary.....	21
33 The Citadel.....	25
14 Davidson.....	7
3 Clemson.....	44
14 Tampa.....	15

1963 (7-3-0)

17 Davidson.....	0
17 Vanderbilt.....	13
29 Geo. Washington.....	14
17 William & Mary.....	27
21 Wofford.....	19
41 Mississippi College.....	13
34 The Citadel.....	25
6 Florida State.....	49
27 Presbyterian.....	0
7 West Virginia.....	38

1964 (3-7-0)

13 Mississippi College.....	10
0 Clemson.....	28
28 Presbyterian.....	6
14 Wofford.....	21
14 Geo. Washington.....	34
14 William & Mary.....	21
0 The Citadel.....	17
0 Davidson.....	23
13 East Carolina.....	34
19 Richmond.....	18

1965 (5-5-0)

51 Frederick.....	14
0 Davidson.....	24
14 East Carolina.....	7
13 Wofford.....	35
7 Presbyterian.....	14
48 Newberry.....	12
27 Lehigh.....	15
7 Geo. Washington.....	24
14 Richmond.....	0
0 The Citadel.....	28

1966 (2-7-1)

6 Parson.....	20
28 Davidson.....	26
0 East Carolina.....	17
15 Wofford.....	15
2 Tampa.....	41
29 Newberry.....	7
28 Geo. Washington.....	49
14 Richmond.....	24
7 Samford.....	17
6 The Citadel.....	10

1967 (5-5-0)

42 Mars Hill.....	0
15 Mississippi College.....	6
22 Davidson.....	45
21 Wofford.....	20
14 Richmond.....	42
13 Tampa.....	39
38 Lehigh.....	15
29 East Carolina.....	34
28 Samford.....	42
14 The Citadel.....	6

1968 (1-9-0)

12	Mississippi College.....	21
13	Presbyterian.....	9
7	Wofford.....	13
12	The Citadel.....	31
0	Richmond.....	34
7	Davidson.....	28
13	East Carolina.....	24
12	Samford.....	17
14	UT-Chattanooga.....	31
7	Wofford.....	21

1969 (1-8-1)

14	Presbyterian.....	12
14	Davidson.....	77
21	Carson-Newman.....	21
7	Wofford.....	49
14	Samford.....	34
21	East Carolina.....	24
0	Richmond.....	37
21	The Citadel.....	37
19	Mississippi College.....	21
21	Wofford.....	31

1970 (8-3-0)

0	Virginia Military.....	13
19	Presbyterian.....	7
13	Wofford.....	28
42	Carson-Newman.....	34
23	Richmond.....	9
31	Davidson.....	24
18	UT-Chattanooga.....	16
0	East Carolina.....	7
49	Guilford.....	28
28	The Citadel.....	21
38	Mississippi College.....	17

1971 (5-5-1)

0	Appalachian State.....	0
14	Presbyterian.....	35
0	Wofford.....	27
14	Virginia Military.....	0
21	Western Carolina.....	14
41	Davidson.....	6
0	Richmond.....	20
13	East Carolina.....	26
42	Guilford.....	14
33	The Citadel.....	35
23	Carson-Newman.....	10

1972 (2-9-0)

7	William & Mary.....	31
7	Presbyterian.....	10
24	Wofford.....	7
20	Appalachian State.....	17
15	Western Carolina.....	20
35	Davidson.....	51
0	Richmond.....	37
21	East Carolina.....	27
7	Virginia Military.....	31
13	The Citadel.....	19
7	Carson-Newman.....	59

1973 (7-4-0)

13	Presbyterian.....	6
17	Appalachian State.....	0
21	Wofford.....	19
3	East Carolina.....	14
17	Richmond.....	20
38	Davidson.....	7
19	Virginia Military.....	13
40	East Tennessee.....	21
52	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	20
21	The Citadel.....	26
14	Louisville.....	35

1974 (5-6-0)

0	Virginia Military.....	7
22	Presbyterian.....	19
10	William & Mary.....	0
24	Richmond.....	14
12	East Carolina.....	15
13	East Tennessee St.....	24
21	Wofford.....	10
3	Appalachian State.....	27
14	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	10
0	The Citadel.....	24
10	Wake Forest.....	16

1975 (5-5-1)

5	Tennessee Tech.....	17
21	Richmond.....	27
30	Appalachian State.....	23
19	Virginia Military.....	13
35	Presbyterian.....	7
21	Holy Cross.....	14
21	William & Mary.....	6
10	East Carolina.....	21
34	Western Carolina.....	0
9	The Citadel.....	13
14	Wofford.....	14

1976 (6-4-1)

17	N.C. State.....	12
17	Tennessee Tech.....	7
38	Presbyterian.....	21
16	The Citadel.....	17
3	Virginia Military.....	17
14	Appalachian State.....	14
16	S.W. Louisiana.....	27
9	Richmond.....	13
23	William & Mary.....	7
17	East Carolina.....	10
56	Wofford.....	14

1977 (4-5-2)

13	Wake Forest.....	24
42	East Tennessee St.....	12
17	UT-Chattanooga.....	7
24	Western Carolina.....	24
7	Wofford.....	13
42	Marshall.....	24
28	Appalachian State.....	20
13	Presbyterian.....	13
13	Richmond.....	19
28	Virginia Military.....	31
3	The Citadel.....	10

1978 (8-3-0)

10	South Carolina.....	45
31	Carson-Newman.....	14
10	Vanderbilt.....	17
52	Appalachian State.....	34
36	Wofford.....	12
35	East Tennessee St.....	14
9	UT-Chattanooga.....	13
42	Marshall.....	12
56	Davidson.....	14
24	Western Carolina.....	7
17	The Citadel.....	13

1979 (5-6-0)

0	Clemson.....	21
10	Presbyterian.....	17
14	UT-Chattanooga.....	45
24	East Tennessee St.....	28
17	Wofford.....	27
34	Marshall.....	24
31	Appalachian State.....	17
20	Virginia Military.....	21
63	Davidson.....	55
23	Western Carolina.....	14
45	The Citadel.....	44

1980 (9-1-1)

13	North Carolina.....	35
28	Presbyterian.....	7
28	Western Carolina.....	14
21	Virginia Military.....	16
42	UT-Chattanooga.....	28
33	East Tennessee St.....	21
21	Appalachian State.....	20
35	Marshall.....	14
21	Davidson.....	7
14	Wofford.....	14
28	The Citadel.....	15

1981 (8-3-0)

7	Florida.....	35
21	East Tennessee St.....	0
31	Western Carolina.....	27
28	UT-Chattanooga.....	31
22	Appalachian State.....	18
30	James Madison.....	14
38	Liberty Baptist.....	14
35	Marshall.....	3
30	Davidson.....	12
33	Virginia Military.....	21
18	The Citadel.....	35

1982 (9-3-0)

0	N.C. State.....	26
27	Appalachian State.....	21
13	UT-Chattanooga.....	16
38	Virginia Military.....	3
12	Western Carolina.....	6
28	South Carolina.....	23
20	East Tennessee St.....	15
63	Davidson.....	14
17	James Madison.....	10
45	Marshall.....	7
27	The Citadel.....	0
0	S.C. State.....	17

1983 (10-2-1)

3	S.C. State.....	13
52	Carson-Newman.....	7
17	Georgia Tech.....	14
31	Marshall.....	7
49	Virginia Military.....	0
17	Western Carolina.....	17
49	Appalachian State.....	0
55	Davidson.....	7
28	East Tennessee St.....	7
28	UT-Chattanooga.....	14
49	The Citadel.....	21
35	Boston University.....	16
7	Western Carolina.....	14

1984 (8-3-0)

28	S.C. State.....	10
49	Newberry.....	7
34	N.C. State.....	30
38	Marshall.....	28
14	UT-Chattanooga.....	21
28	East Tennessee St.....	16
14	Appalachian State.....	21
19	Western Carolina.....	20
55	Davidson.....	7
42	Central Florida.....	6
42	The Citadel.....	14

1985 (12-2-0)

38	S.C. State.....	34
21	Newberry.....	24
31	Western Carolina.....	27
42	N.C. State.....	20
58	Davidson.....	7
34	Marshall.....	3
35	East Tennessee St.....	31
21	Appalachian State.....	7
34	Mars Hill.....	10
42	The Citadel.....	0
28	UT-Chattanooga.....	0
59	Rhode Island.....	15
35	Nevada-Reno.....	12
42	Ga. Southern.....	44



Stanford Jennings rushes for 168 yards in 1983 win over Georgia Tech.

**TB Robbie Gardner
All-American Candidate**



**1986 FURMAN PALADIN
FOOTBALL SCHEDULE**

DATE	OPPONENT	SITE	TIME
Sept. 6	SOUTH CAROLINA ST.	GREENVILLE	1:30
Sept. 13	at Georgia Tech	Atlanta, GA	1:30
Sept. 20	*at VMI	Lexington, VA	2:00
Sept. 27	*at Marshall	Huntington, WV	7:00
Oct. 4	*at E. Tennessee St.	Johnson City, TN	7:30
Oct. 18	*WESTERN CAROLINA	GREENVILLE	1:30
Oct. 25	*at Appalachian St.	Boone, NC	1:30
Nov. 1	PRESBYTERIAN (HC)	GREENVILLE	1:30
Nov. 8	DAVIDSON	GREENVILLE	1:30
Nov. 15	*at UT-Chattanooga	Chattanooga, TN	7:30
Nov. 22	*THE CITADEL	GREENVILLE	1:30

*Southern Conference Game All Games EST